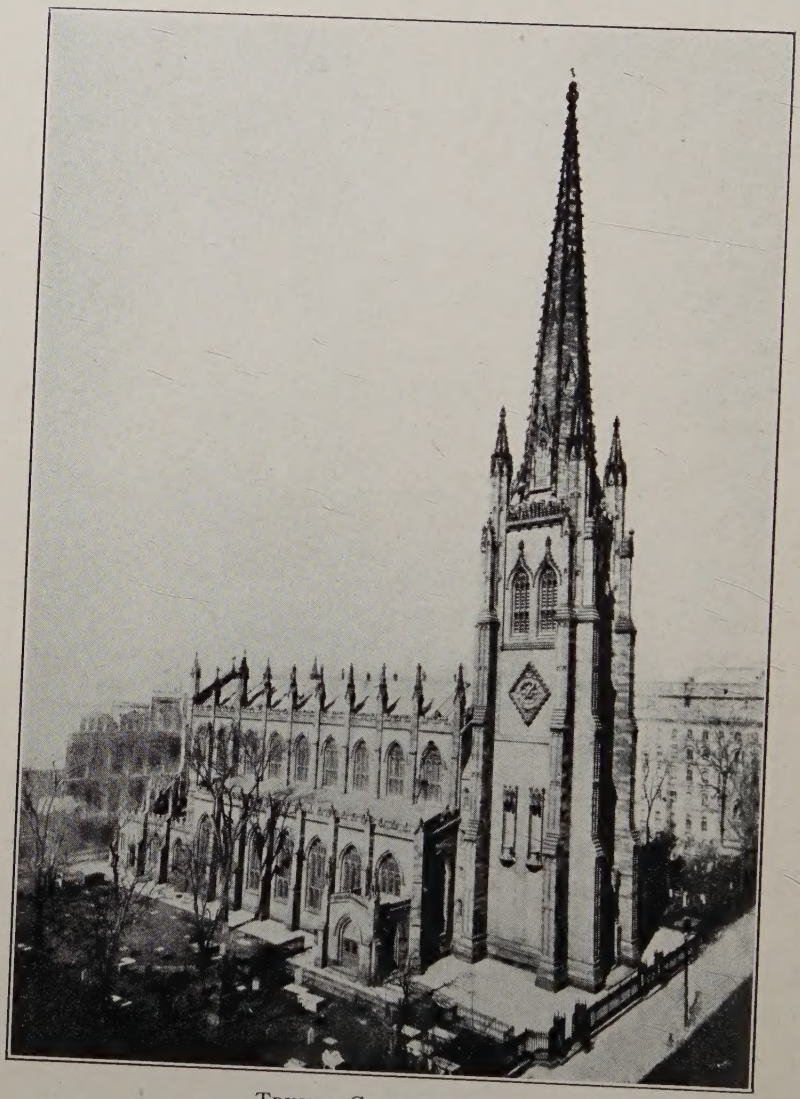
ND PRICE $26 00
EN. MIC/IN OLD NEW YORK
198-3 RARE-NEW YORK 10/17/02
D BOOK STORE

Birthday, Tom &
love from Carl and Loretta

March 29, 1984

5/98
20.00
1st ed
(front hinge
cracked)

IN OLD NEW YORK



TRINITY CHURCH, 1846
From *History of Trinity Parish*, by Dr. Morgan Dix

In Old New York

THE IRISH DEAD IN TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARDS

By MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN

Author of

A Hidden Phase of American History, The McCarthys in Early American History, Irish Pioneers in Kentucky

and numerous contributions on the subject of the Irish settlers in America, in the Journals of The American Irish Historical Society

Published by

THE AMERICAN IRISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY

132 EAST 16TH STREET NEW YORK

1928

COPYRIGHT BY
THE AMERICAN IRISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1928

Printed in the United States of America by
J. J. LITTLE AND IVES COMPANY, NEW YORK

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Trinity Church . . . . . *Frontispiece*
Trinity Church—1737 14
Kearny 18
Lynch 18
Catherine O'Brien—Lady Cornbury 30
Lemasny 34
McCarthy 34
McLennan 42
Murphy 42
Carroll 46
Major 46
Bourke 54
Doyle 54
Ryan 58
McDonnell 58
Mooney 70
Flyn 70
Fitzgerald 88
Collins 88
Constable 92
Montgomery Monument 98
Emmet Monument 100
MacNeven Monument 104
St. Paul's Chapel 106
Daley 110
Coyle 110
Woods 118

IN OLD NEW YORK

THE IRISH DEAD IN TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARDS

If one were to ask a citizen of New York, even a member of one of its old families supposed to be familiar with its history and traditions, what classes of people comprised the population of the City in the eighteenth century, doubtless he would answer without hesitation, "the Dutch and the English," with no thought in mind of any other people. If he were told that in the very incomplete parish registers of Trinity Church between the years 1746 and 1799 there are recorded the names of several hundred Irish residents of the City, that in the records of other New York churches, the "Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council," the muster rolls of the troops enlisted for the colonial wars, the records of the Surrogates' and Registers' offices, the Tax Department, the newspapers and sundry other eighteenth century records there is a vast number of Irish names, it is probable he would receive the information with unfeigned surprise and incredulity!

The average citizen is not to be criticized for his lack of information in this matter. It is not his fault that he is ignorant of the facts, because historians have created the impression that the Irish did not begin to come to New York until the early part of the nineteenth century. And since the Irish themselves have made no attempt to relate the story of their people and what they may have contributed in a business, social or political way to the City's history, the work of the historians has gone on unchallenged all these

years. Even though the descendants of the early Irish immigrants may not have had enough interest in their forebears to prompt them to write their history, there can be no excuse on that score for our Irish-born citizens, and it is certain they have a great deal to answer for in neglecting to supply the omissions of the historians.

When searching for material for a history of the Irish in old New York, I examined the marriage, baptismal and burial records at the Vestry House of Trinity Parish, and copied many of the tombstone inscriptions in the cemeteries adjoining Trinity Church and St. Paul's Chapel, which, as most people know, are on lower Broadway in what is now the busiest section of the busiest City in the world. Much information has been secured from these sources and it has been amplified by other data obtained from various public records. It has been a long and arduous study, but it has been rewarded by the discovery of numerous items of historic interest, which at once prove that not only are the Irish recorded among New York's early settlers and are entitled to consideration by any impartial chronicler, but in many instances, as compared with their Dutch and English neighbors, they measure up to the standards that have been set for these people by certain historians.

Trinity Parish was founded in the year 1696, but its famous church was destroyed twice by fire and the present edifice dates only from the year 1841. Various authorities inform us that New York's first burial ground was at Broadway and Morris Street where the giant Cunard Building now stands, but that in 1676 it was discontinued by order of the "City Fathers," in which year burials were begun in a field on the famous Anneke Jans farm, or what is now Trinity churchyard. For nearly two centuries it was in use continuously as a burial place, and the oldest tomb-

stone inscription now decipherable is that recording the death of a man named Richard Churches on August 5, 1681.

A visit to this corner of "God's Acre" brings one into touch with the early history of New York, and some of the names engraven on the tombstones are at once recognized as of men prominent in the political and commercial life of the City throughout the eighteenth century. The oldest stones are so badly scaled or broken as to render the lettering illegible, and others are sunken so far into the ground that even the uppermost lines of the inscriptions cannot be read. Many different racial strains are represented among those buried in Trinity, principally English, Irish and Dutch, and although Trinity has always been a Protestant Episcopal church, we find Catholics and members of various other religious denominations buried side by side with their fellow citizens of the Protestant faith.

The burial ground is nearly square, and with the church edifice it occupies the entire space on the west side of Broadway from Pine to Rector Streets and from Broadway to Trinity Place. Its gates are closed only at night, and while it is visited by many people from out of town, and for some years past it has been a popular daily resting place, during the noon hour, for numerous people employed in the huge office buildings that surround it on all sides, it is only occasionally that one observes a person sufficiently interested in such things as to stop to read the epitaphs telling of the virtues of the dead.

St. Paul's Chapel, on Broadway between Fulton and Vesey Streets, was erected in the year 1766 and is one of the churches of Trinity Parish. It is the oldest edifice in New York and is said to be the only colonial church in America that stands on its original site. Formerly the grounds of the cemetery reached down to the river front, and one is

enabled to form an idea of the small area occupied by the City of New York at the time this church was erected, when we consider that when its site was selected the people thought it was "too far out of town"! The fashionable center of the town at that time was around Hanover Square, and Robert Morris tells of "walking into the country from Queen (now Pearl) Street to see St. Paul's"! "Groves and orchards surrounded the site, cattle wandered about the graveyard, many tall and stately elms and chestnuts grew up around the church and cast a grateful shade, and when it became necessary to sacrifice one of these monarchs of the forest because of age and decay, George P. Morris was stirred to write his famous verse, 'Woodman, spare that Tree'." [1]

The tombstones in St. Paul's churchyard are in about the same general condition as those in Trinity, and they show the same variety of surnames, illustrating the always cosmopolitan population of New York. The oldest stone is that of Francis Dring, who died on July 13, 1767, at the age of 28, and it would be no surprise if we should learn that the deceased was an Irishman, since the surname Dring is quite common in Ireland. Diligent search, however, fails to locate any mention of Francis Dring in the public records.

The inscriptions on the tombstones by no means indicate the number of people of Irish descent who were buried in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards. Through the courtesy of the Vestry Clerks, I have been permitted to make an extensive examination of the records of the parish, in which are recorded the deaths of numerous men, women and children of Irish origin, but whose resting places are not all marked by gravestones. The earliest entry in the rec-

[1] From a description of St. Paul's by Charles F. Wingate of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, New York, 1901.

ords now extant of a burial in Trinity or St. Paul's is dated May 11, 1777. And it is noted with no little interest that an Irish name appears the very next day in the person of "Mrs. Duly," the wife of Dr. John Dooley of New York, who was laid to rest in Trinity churchyard on May 12, 1777.

In 1746 a fire occurred in New York which partly destroyed Trinity Church, and nearly all of the baptismal, marriage and burial records up to that time were consumed in the flames. The church was rebuilt, but on September 21, 1776, when the British army took possession of the City, another conflagration occurred which wiped out almost the entire City from Broadway west to the Hudson River; Trinity Church was completely destroyed and the only one of the vital records prior to that date which escaped destruction was a marriage register running back to 1746. The first entry in this record is the marriage of William Crillen and Mary Champness on January 4, 1746, and the third entry is that of the marriage of Hugh Kelly and Elizabeth Griffin on November 30th, in the same year.

There is another lapse in the burial records, not resulting from fire. A notation in the Registry says that "when Dr. Inglis (Rector of Trinity) went to Nova Scotia in 1783, he took away his records of baptisms, marriages and burials, claiming they belonged to England." Since his term in the rectorship was from 1777 to 1783, it is clear that another large part of the records is also missing. And besides these, the burial register shows a still further lapse in the original records, from 1784 to 1800, because of their destruction by fire.

The original burial records consist of a number of small bound books, many of them with parchment leaves, and as the entries were made by the different rectors and their

assistants in India ink, the writing is still quite distinct, although the spelling of names in many cases appears curious in these modern days. However, that is a peculiarity which applies to all of our early public records. Here we find entries relating to the rich and the poor, the high and the low, "inhabitants" and unknown "strangers," following one another in regular succession. The names of men and women who attained sufficient prominence as to be mentioned in histories of the City of New York, merchants, doctors, lawyers, public officials and officers of the American and British armies of the Revolution are entered in juxtaposition with the poor and less favored elements of the community, illustrating the truth of the old saying that "death is no respecter of persons," and that "all human beings are alike in the sight and love of God."

The original records were transcribed into large volumes called "A Registry of Burials," thus rendering them much more convenient for research work, since the entries in the Registry are verbatim copies of the originals. The entries usually consist of the date of burial, the name of the deceased (where known), his or her age, whether an "inhabitant" or a "stranger," the cause of death and the cemetery where interred, but there is a very large number of cases where the names of the deceased persons are not recorded at all. For example, the total number of burials entered in the first volume of the Registry, covering the period May 11, 1777, to December 31, 1813, is 9703, and of these, in approximately 4500 cases only, or about 46% of the total, the names of the deceased are shown. The other entries appear in this way: "a child" of "Mr." or "Mrs." So-and-So, "a soldier's child," "a refugee," "a poor person," "a woman," "a man," "a soldier," "a sailor," and so on. During the last quarter of the eighteenth century there were

several epidemics of sickness in New York, and "the great yellow fever scare" will be recalled by all readers of history. This undoubtedly accounts for such a large proportion of the entries appearing without names, and why in so many cases there are no tombstones over the graves. It is probable that great numbers of the victims were buried in a common grave.

Despite the almost entire destruction of the records prior to 1776 and for a large part of the succeeding quarter of a century, it is remarkable to find what great numbers of Irish people were associated in one way or another with Trinity Parish in the eighteenth century. Judging by their names, and notwithstanding the probability that some of them became regular attendants at Trinity Church, I venture to say that most of these people originally were Catholics. We learn that "until the close of the Revolutionary War, and while the English laws were in force in the country, no Catholic clergyman was allowed to officiate in this State," [2] and a New York historian, in referring to religions in colonial days, says, "a man did not dare avow himself a Catholic; it was odious and a chapel then would have been pulled down." [3]

In the year 1700 a law was passed by the Provincial Legislature which condemned to perpetual imprisonment any "Papist priests and Jesuits" found in the Colony of New York, and this law was not repealed until 1784. Under the State Constitution of 1777, Catholics were excluded from the privileges of citizenship and were required "to abjure and renounce all allegiance and subjection to all and every foreign king, prince, potentate and state, in all matters

[2] *History of the Churches of New York,* by Rev. Jonathan Greenleaf, p. 333.

[3] *Annals and Occurrences of New York City and State in the Olden Times,* by John F. Watson, p. 173.

ecclesiastical and civil." Under such conditions, the Irish Catholics in New York, having neither priests nor churches of their own faith to commune with, had no means of practicing their religion, but, being a traditionally religious people, it is evident that many of them decided to attend the Episcopal Church, which, in its beliefs and tenets, is the closest approach to Catholicity.

Some Catholic writers, with only a superficial knowledge of the facts and who evidently did not consult original records, insist upon saying that the Irish immigrants apostasized, and with a faint show of sympathy for these unfortunate exiles, they deplore the great loss which the Church has suffered as a result of their alleged apostasy. I regard it as an injustice to the memories of men and women who sacrificed and suffered so much for their faith, and many of whom were driven from the homeland by religious and political persecutions, to say that they voluntarily apostasized on their settlement in this country. Some may have done so; of that there can be little doubt. But, there was no formal or deliberate abandonment of their faith on the part of the bulk of the Irish Catholic immigrants; they simply drifted gradually into association with their neighbors of other religious beliefs, because they could not help it, and eventually they and their children joined whatever church happened to be in their locality and thus became absorbed in an overwhelming Protestantism. But that fact did not de-Irishize them, since religion and nationality are not synonymous.[4]

[4] Rupp, a Pennsylvania historian, relates how the Irish Catholic pioneer settlers of Lancaster and Cumberland Counties and other parts of that Province continued the use of the Catholic prayer-books and the Rosaries that they brought from Ireland, while at the same time they went on Sundays to the services in the Protestant or Lutheran church, because there was no other church in their locality.

On the other hand, the "Scotch-Irish" theorists seldom fail to call attention to "the great numbers of Protestant descendants of the immigrants from Ireland," as "proof" in support of their contention that these people belonged to that nebulous race combination called "Scotch-Irish." Henry Cabot Lodge said[5] that General John Sullivan was "a Scotch-Irishman" and another pretentious "historian" so referred to Captain Jeremiah O'Brien,[6] solely on the ground that both were non-Catholic! And not long ago an official of a Southern historical society called me to account because I said, in an article in the *Journal of the American Irish Historical Society*, that John Barnwell[7] of South Carolina, one of the several Irish ancestors of Theodore Roosevelt, was an Irishman. He gravely "informed" me that "Barnwell was *not* an Irishman; he was a Protestant!" Such an assertion is so obviously ridiculous as to make comment unnecessary.

We have an example of a Catholic Irishman attending Trinity Church in the case of John Leary, who was in business in New York for many years. According to the will of "John Bogert of the City of New York, Gentleman," dated December 11, 1769, he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Bogert;[8] one of their children was buried in Trinity churchyard and there is a stone over her grave bearing the following inscription: "Here lies the body of Mary Leary, Daughter of John and Elizabeth Leary, died Sept. 21st, 1762, aged 5 years, 4 months." This John Leary

[5] In a letter to the author.

[6] Commander of the *Unity* in the first naval battle of the Revolution, in Machias Bay, Maine, on June 12, 1775.

[7] John Barnwell was a native of County Meath, and was descended from Michael de Barneval who came into Ireland with the Norman invasion in the year 1172.

[8] Surrogate's records, Lib. 36, p. 489.

seems to have begun his career as a jockey,[9] but it is evident he became a prosperous owner of horses himself, since he appears occasionally in the newspapers as an entrant for the races at the Newmarket course on Hempstead Plains, and in the *New York Mercury* of May 4, 1767, there is an article on horse breeding by "John Leary, a lover of the turf." He kept a livery stable on Leary Street,[10] a few doors from Broadway, during and subsequent to the Revolution. An historian of the Catholic Church in America informs us that he was a Catholic and that "John Leary used to go once a year to Philadelphia (where an English Catholic priest used to make occasional visits), to attend the holy sacrifice of the Mass." [11] Doubtless, it was at Easter time he took the journey, since Catholics have ever regarded the performance of their "Easter Duty" as one of the most solemn obligations imposed on them, unless physically prevented from doing so.

There is nothing to indicate how long John Leary continued to attend the services at Trinity Church, but it is interesting to note that he returned to the faith of his fathers, for two years after St. Peter's Catholic Church was estab-

[9] James Grant Wilson, in his *Memorial History of New York,* refers to him as "John Leary, the jockey of the day," who won a famous race at Newmarket course at Hempstead Plains in the year 1753. The winner's prize was "a bowl," which however was demanded from Leary by one Watts, a friend of General Monckton, commander of the English troops, but which Leary "refused to surrender even under threats of the terrors of the law," and "five years later Leary was still tenacious." The *Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council* (Vol. V, p. 351) show that John Leary was appointed "Constable of the West Ward" on October 14, 1751, and at the same meeting the Council appointed William Flannigan, "Constable of the East Ward" with Hugh Rafter as "Deputy Constable," and Hugh Mulligan, "Deputy Constable of the Dock Ward."

[10] The name of this street was changed to Cortlandt by order of the Common Council, but the wharf at the foot of the street, for many years afterwards, continued to be known as "Leary's Dock."

[11] Martin I. J. Griffin in *American Catholic Historical Researches.*

lished (1786) he was a communicant at the new church, and in all likelihood remained a faithful adherent until his death. James and William Leary, brother and son respectively of John Leary, were in business in Maiden Lane, and there is a record of the burial of James in Trinity churchyard on September 26, 1781. James Leary, presumed to be the brother of John, was married to Sarah Boonrepo at the Presbyterian church on July 9, 1761, and a John Leary was married at Trinity to Elizabeth Dixon on June 2, 1774.

William Leary was New York's "Town-Major" in the years 1775 and 1776, and in Force's *American Archives* [12] and the *Journals of the Provincial Congress* [13] may be found several references to him indicating that he was an active partisan of the patriot cause in the days of the Revolution. The New York Provincial Congress on March 14, 1776, issued an order "that William Leary, Town-Major, be allowed the pay of a Captain in the Continental Establishment," and he continued in that post until the British took possession of the City in September, 1776, when he was compelled to leave. That he also attended Trinity Church would appear from the fact that he was a signer of one of the petitions later alluded to. There are entries of other people of the name in New York records, but there is no means of identifying them with any of the foregoing Learys.

Another example of an Irish Catholic attending Trinity Church is the case of William Mooney, best known to fame as the founder in the year 1786 of the "Society of Tammany or Columbian Order." The objects of the Society, as stated in the language of its founder, seem to be worth

[12] 4th Ser., Vol. IV, p. 693, and Vol. V, p. 305.
[13] Vol. II, p. 126.

recalling here. They were: "the smile of charity, the chain of friendship, the flame of liberty, and in general whatever may tend to perpetuate the love of freedom and political advantages of the country." It was not until after the Revolution that the first Catholic congregation in New York was formed, the first church was incorporated on June 10, 1785, and services were held at Vauxhall Gardens at Warren and Greenwich Streets, and in the next year St. Peter's Church in Barclay Street was erected. It is evident that, like John Leary, William Mooney then returned to his former obeisance, since he was a regular communicant at St. Peter's in 1789, and the very first entry in the records of St. Peter's Church, i.e., under date of April 13, 1789, shows that William Mooney was appointed one of the trustees of the parish.[14]

Myer, in his history of the Tammany Society, states that Mooney was a soldier in the British army, but deserted in 1776 and joined the American army. I can find no authority for that assertion, and as a matter of fact it is known that Mooney was a member of the Sons of Liberty and tradition says he was one of the band of patriots who destroyed the statue of George the Third on Bowling Green on the 9th of July, 1776. That he was in New York in 1777, and probably was then attending Trinity Church, may be assumed from the entry of his marriage to Abigail Blake in the parish records of April 24th in that year, and one of his children was buried in the cemetery adjoining St. Paul's Chapel in Trinity Parish in the year 1781. In 1780 I find an advertisement by William Mooney showing that he was

[14] Its first trustees were:

William Mooney	John Sullivan	Thomas Stoughton
Dominick Lynch	George Barnewall	José Roiz Silva
Andrew Morris	Charles Neylon	Patrick Farrell

then in business as an upholsterer in William Street. All of this indicates that Myer was in error in assuming that Mooney served in the Revolutionary army.

It would appear that Mooney was a member of Trinity Church up to 1784. Among the historic documents on file at the State Library in Albany, document number 2405 is a "Petition (to the Legislature) for Confirmation of Certain Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church," which was "read and approved by a Committee of the Whole House" on February 24, 1784. This petition was signed by 110 parishioners of Trinity Parish and among its signers were: William Mooney, Patrick McDavitt, Patrick Dennis, John Conway, Peter Hughes, John Fleming, Edward Phelan and William Leary.

There is also at the State Library a "Petition of the Old Vestry (of Trinity) and their Friends for the Endowment of a Separate Church," comprised of six documents numbered 2406 to 2411 inclusive. The petition was presented to the Legislature in February, 1784, and was read and passed by the Senate on March 5th of that year. It was signed by 376 persons, one of whom was William Mooney, and it is interesting to note among them men bearing such names as:

Robert Carr
John Fleming
Anthony Ford
John Healy
Philip Kearny
William Kelly
Thomas Lowrey
Thomas Lynch
William McCarter
John McClenahan
Robert McCormick
Benjamin McDowell
Hugh McDowell
Robert McGinnis
William McGinnis
John McKenahan
John McKenny
Daniel McNeil
Edward Mooney
William Mooney
James Moore
Michael Moore
Thomas Moore
Richard Mulheran
Hercules Mulligan
Thomas C. Murphy
Michael T. Reiley
Thomas Roach
Miles Sherbrooke
Oliver Templeton
Thomas Welsh

At least twenty-three of the thirty-eight signatories to these petitions are known to have been natives of Ireland, and it will hardly be questioned that people who sprang from such old Irish families, as the names of most of those mentioned in this book indicate, were Catholics, at least prior to their emigration to this country. But, the fact that so many of them attended churches not of their own faith need not be surprising. In my researches for the history of the early Irish settlers in America, I have found thousands of similar instances in other parts of the Colonies, and in many of these cases it is stated specifically by their descendants that originally they were Catholics. But, because of the vicissitudes of the time, they were virtually compelled to attend churches not of their own faith; their children had to be baptized in those churches, their marriages were solemnized therein and their dead were buried with Protestant rites. So it is an easy matter to understand why so many of the Irish Catholic settlers and their descendants, in course of time, drifted into communion with those of other religious beliefs.

With the exception of the Patrick Crawford later referred to, the earliest period in which it can be found Irish people were associated with Trinity Church was in 1711. Dr. Morgan Dix says in his history of the parish that among those who "subscribed towards building the steeple" in May of that year were Thomas Tarpey, Thomas Kearny, John McLennan, John Corbett, John Reynolds, John Moore, Patrick McKnight, Edward Foy, John Dongan and "Anna Maria Burck." Of these, Thomas Tarpey was a merchant, and in the *New York Colonial Manuscripts* [15] may be seen a copy of a petition to the "Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations" dated February 10, 1711, by a number

[15] Vol. V, p. 332.

TRINITY CHURCH AS ENLARGED.
1737.

From *Valentine's Manual* — 1859

of "Merchants and Traders residing in the City of New York," which was signed by Thomas Tarpey and Rickard Burke. Tarpey lived to a great age and was buried in Trinity churchyard. In the *New York Gazette and Weekly Post-Boy* of April 23, 1750, there was an announcement that "on Wednesday evening last there departed this Life Mr. Thomas Tarpey, a Native of Ireland, aged upwards of 100 years, formerly a considerable merchant of this City, but for many years, in the latter Part of his Life, liv'd, retir'd. He was always accounted a very upright honest man."

"Anna Maria Burck" was the wife of Rickard Burke, who died in 1714, and at the Surrogate's office there is an entry showing that letters of administration to "the estate of Rickard Burck of New York, merchant, who died intestate," were granted to "his wife, Anna Maria Burck," on November 19, 1714.[16] As "Anna Maria Burke," her death on April 21, 1740, at the age of sixty-eight, is recorded on the tombstone of the Marshall family in Trinity churchyard. Her will,[17] probated before the Surrogate of New York County on May 29, 1740, shows that she married (1) Edward Marshall and (2) Rickard Burke, and among the legatees she named her four children, John and Susannah Marshall, and Anne and Mary Burke, and her "cousin, Anna Maria Burke." Rickard Burke was long a resident of New York and is first mentioned in records of the year 1710. At the Register's office there is recorded a deed[18] as of June 18, 1714, covering the transfer of property in Queen Street purchased by Rickard Burke from Dirck Egberston, and there is also a deed recorded as of April 27,

[16] Lib. 8, p. 362.
[17] Lib. 13, p. 381, Surrogate's office.
[18] Records of Deeds & Conveyances, Lib. 28, p. 96.

1723, by which Abraham DeLanoy and his wife, Janet, conveyed to "Anna Maria Burke of the City of New York, Widow," a house and plot of ground in Queen Street for £500.[19] This ground is now part of the open space in Hanover Square, which at that time was the fashionable center of the town. And in another deed dated June 26, 1730, covering property in Queen Street, Anne and Mary Burke are described as "daughters and heirs at law of Rickard Burke, deceased." [20] There is no mention in the records of his nationality, but his given name justifies the assumption that he was of the Clanrickard family of Burkes of County Mayo, Ireland.

The Thomas Kearny who "subscribed towards building the steeple" seems to have been a man of large business interests for his time, since his advertisements in the newspapers show that he combined the business of merchant, real estate agent and auctioneer. A New Jersey historian says he was a brother of Michael and Philip Kearny, natives of Cork, Ireland, who came to Philadelphia in the year 1700, later settling in Perth Amboy, N. J., and that Michael "probably was engaged as a merchant with offices in New York City." [21] James Grant Wilson also intimates that Michael Kearny was in business in New York, since, in referring to horse-racing in the vicinity of New York in the middle of the eighteenth century, he mentions "Michael Kearny, Irish-born, who married a daughter of Lewis Morris and was ancestor of the distinguished Phil Kearny of military fame," among "the gentlemen of New York who were keen for the sport." [22]

[19] Records of Deeds & Conveyances, Lib. 30, p. 323.
[20] *Ibid.*, Lib. 31, p. 357.
[21] Stilwell's *Historical and Genealogical Miscellany of Monmouth County, N. J.*
[22] *Memorial History of New York,* by James Grant Wilson, Vol. 1.

However, one of the living descendants of Michael Kearny [23] informs me there is some doubt as to this close relationship, for although Michael and Philip Kearny did have a brother named Thomas, there is nothing in the family papers indicating that he resided in New York. Michael Kearny was one of the most prominent public men of his time in New Jersey, having held the offices of Secretary, Treasurer and Surrogate of the Province of East Jersey. His descendants married into leading New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania families, and he was the ancestor of some distinguished Americans, among them Major-General Philip Kearny, a native of New York, Commodore Lawrence Kearny of the United States Navy, General John Watts Kearny and others of the name who are mentioned in official records and in numerous historical and genealogical works.

Thomas Kearny was admitted a Freeman of the City of New York in 1710.[24] He had a pew in Trinity Church and is supposed to have been buried in the Kearny family plot in the churchyard, where the body of General Philip Kearny was first buried when removed from the battlefield of Chantilly, Va., in the year 1862.[25] Philip Kearny (the third of the name in America), father of the General, married a daughter of John Watts, the last Royal Governor of New York, whose statue stands in Trinity churchyard. This Philip Kearny is referred to by Mrs. Martha J. Lamb, in her *History of the City of New York*, as "an eminent and wealthy lawyer who filled many public stations." He was buried in the Kearny plot in Trinity churchyard. Another Philip Kearny, of Perth Amboy, N. J., was buried

[23] Mr. Thomas Kearny, a New York lawyer.

[24] Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council.

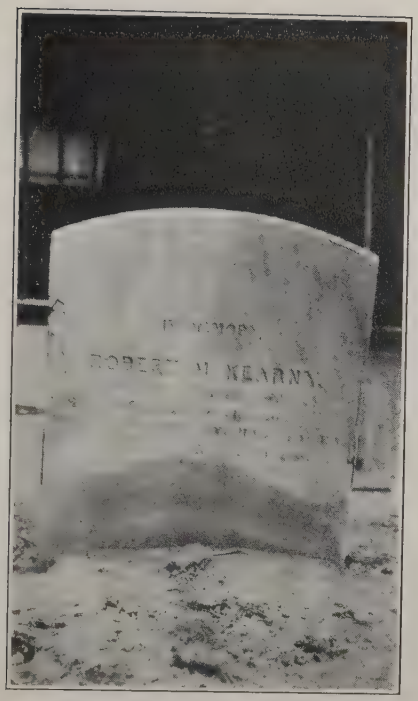
[25] In 1912 General Kearny's remains were removed from Trinity churchyard to the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.

in the Kearny plot, and the inscription on the headstone states he died in the year 1816. Robert M. Kearny was also buried in Trinity churchyard on September 29, 1816, but there is no stone marking his grave.

Of the others who "subscribed towards building the steeple," John Dongan was a nephew of the celebrated Thomas Dongan, Governor of the Province of New York (1683-1688), who was a native of Castletown, County Kildare, Ireland. John Dongan had a town house in New York and a country home in Staten Island, and after the death of his son, Colonel Thomas Dongan, in 1768, his residence "in the Broad Way" was advertised for sale by James Duane, the family attorney. Patrick McKnight and John McLennan were New York merchants; John Corbett was "Alderman of the South Ward," having been elected to that post on September 29, 1702, but of Moore, Reynolds and Foy, no information is available.

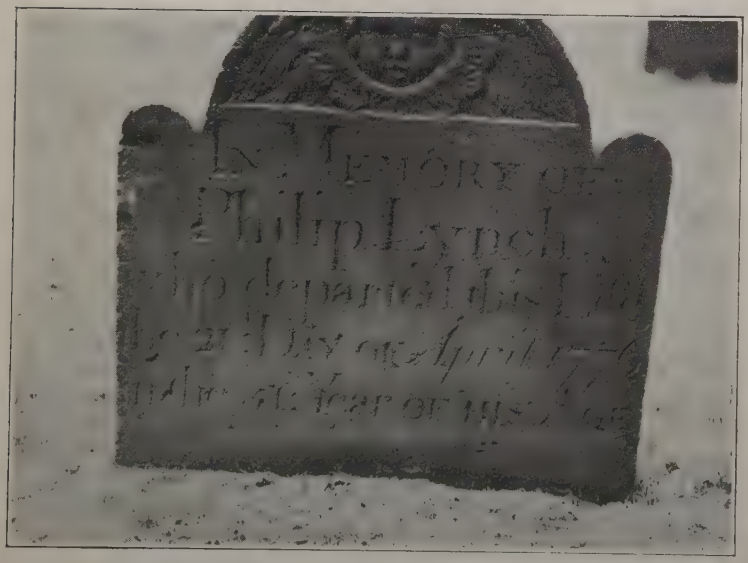
Another entry in the parish records of the month of July, 1736, quoted by Dr. Dix, relates to a fund raised "towards enlarging the church," and among the contributors to this fund there were three Irishmen, John Kelly, James Darcy and Thomas Lynch. Kelly was a leading lawyer and is mentioned frequently in the public records of his day. He also was buried in Trinity and a notice of his death in the *New York Mercury* of June 15, 1767, referred to him as "John Kelly, Esq., for many years a Lawyer in this City," who "by his Frugality and Industry, acquired a comfortable Independency, without making a Market of the Miseries of his Fellow Creatures; he lived an honest Man and died a good Christian."

The Thomas Lynch referred to was a merchant, formerly of Providence, Rhode Island. The period of his settlement in New York is unknown, but that it was sometime



ROBERT M. KEARNY

ROBERT M. KEARNY, 1816



IN MEMORY OF
Philip Lynch

PHILIP LYNCH — 1776

subsequent to June, 1714, would appear from a power of attorney from "James Smith of the Island of St. Thomas" to "Ulick Lynch [26] of the City of New York, Merchant," authorizing him "to ask, demand and receive of Mr. Thomas Lynch, heretofore of Barbadoes and now of Road Island, Merchant, all summes of money, goods, wares, effects and merchandise which the said Thomas Lynch is indebted to him on account of a certain shipment of goods consigned by the said Smith." This instrument was dated June 20, 1714, and is recorded at the office of the Register for the City and County of New York.[27] Lynch married Margaret, daughter of Abraham Riker of Newtown, Long Island, the first of the noted Riker family in America, and according to his will, probated in the New York Surrogate's Court on April 25, 1740,[28] he lived with his family in Beaver Street, his house and garden having been the present site of the Produce Exchange building. By his will Lynch divided his property between his wife, his son Nicholas and his daughters, Constantia and Mary; he appointed his "friend Anthony Duane," executor, and two of the witnesses to the instrument were John Reade and John Kelly. There can be very little doubt that he was buried in Trinity, since there was a Lynch family vault in the churchyard, but the absence of the records of the period preclude our verifying that assumption. One year after his death, Lynch's widow became the wife of Anthony Duane.

There were many other Lynchs in New York, and although their names do not appear in the existing burial records there can be little doubt that some of them found their final resting places in Trinity or St. Paul's churchyard. The

[26] The baptismal name, Ulick, occurs frequently in genealogical accounts of the Lynch family of Galway, Ireland.

[27] Lib. 28, p. 111.

[28] Lib. 13, p. 366.

first of the name on record was one Gabriel Lynch, who died intestate in New York and there is a record at the Surrogate's office under date of September 3, 1671, of the appointment of his widow, "Margaret Lynch, Administratrix of the estate of Gabriel Lynch of Newtown." [29] The next appearance of the name in the public records was in 1698, in the person of Thomas Lynch, described as a "Mariner of New York," after whose death letters of administration were granted to his wife, Ann, on March 31, 1698, by authority of the Governor; and on October 3, 1698, "Ann Lynch came into Court with an inventory of the estate of Captain Thomas Lynch and made oath to the correctness of the account." [30]

Lynch is a name that appears frequently in old New York records. It occurs twenty-four times in the records of deeds and conveyances between 1714 and 1800; nine Lynches were married at Trinity between 1755 and 1796, and at least twenty-two persons of the name were buried in Trinity churchyard. There are stones over the graves of Cornelius, Philip, Francis and John P. Lynch, who were buried in Trinity between 1753 and 1815, and during the first quarter of the nineteenth century the name appears ten times in the burial registers. Cornelius Lynch was a versatile eighteenth century schoolmaster of the City of New York. As early as 1740 he had a school in Stone Street, and in one of his advertisements in the year 1748 he announced that he was prepared "to teach writing, arithmetic, vulgar and decimal fractions, navigation, guaging, surveying, dialling, mensuration and merchants' accounts," and according to the inscription on his tombstone, he died on May 12, 1753, in the 45th year of his age. Philip Lynch

[29] Surrogate's records, Lib. 1-2, p. 95.
[30] *Ibid.*, Lib. 5-6, pp. 228 and 257.

was a merchant and importer and the inscription on his tombstone says he died on April 23, 1776. In addition to these, the parish records contain such entries as the following, all covering burials in Trinity churchyard:

1777, September 2—"A child of Mrs. Lynch, an inhabitant, age 8 years"
1777, October 9—"A child of Peter Lynch, a stranger, age 2 months"
1779, January 1—"Mrs. Lynch, a stranger, age 29 years"
1779, August 8—"A child of Mrs. Lynch, age 10 months"
1781, August 13—"A child of Mrs. Lynch, age 14 months"
1783, July 14—"A child of Mrs. Lynch"
1801, April 25—"Mrs. Lynch, age 23"

The burial in Trinity churchyard of "Major Lynch" is recorded in the Burial Register under date of July 25, 1782, and in *Rivington's Gazette* of July 27th in that year may be seen the following announcement: "On Wednesday the 24th inst., departed this life in the 43rd year of his age, Major John Lynch. He was descended from a very ancient family in the Kingdom of Ireland and his death is most sincerely regretted by his relatives and friends. His remains were on Thursday evening attended at Trinity Church by the Gentlemen of the Army and many respectable inhabitants of the City, and interred in the family vault of Mr. Thomas Lynch." In Gaine's paper of August 5, 1782, "Thomas Lynch, Administrator of the estate of the late John Lynch," advertised for sale a farm of seventy-six acres "at Southwood, Long Island, on the road from Hempstead Plains to Far Rockaway," and also the horses, carriages, farm implements, household goods and sundry property of the deceased.

This Thomas Lynch was a shipping agent and importer

for many years in Dock Street. He advertised extensively between 1768 and 1781 sales of Irish manufactured goods, and seems to have been especially interested in vessels plying between Ireland and the port of New York, and some of his advertisements show that he was engaged in bringing emigrants from Ireland and defraying the cost of their transportation, and then disposing of their "time" to employers of labor. A Mrs. Catherine Lynch, who advertised frequently from "her store in Leary Street" and later in Broad Street, seems also to have been interested in bringing over Irish emigrants, as will be noted from the following announcement which appeared in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of June 14, 1773: "Just arrived from Cork in the brigantine *Galway Packet,* Huge Fallon, Master, a number of healthy men and women Servants and Redemptioners, whose freights are payable to Mrs. Catherine Lynch in Broad Street, or the Captain on board said brigantine. Among said servants are smiths, taylors, weavers, shoemakers, wool combers and dyers, labourers, cutlers, a buckle maker and a bleacher, and several women that can cook, attend children, wash and iron, use the needle," etc.

In 1708 one Anthony Lynch was made a "Freeman" of the City. He married (1) a daughter of Abraham Riker and (2) a daughter of Rip Van Dam, and since the first mentioned Thomas Lynch also married into the Riker family,[31] it is entirely probable they were relatives, perhaps

[31] A number of Irish people were married into the Riker family. Catherine Riker married Captain Dennis Condry on August 30, 1762; Elizabeth Riker married Captain George Collins on April 27, 1764; Peter Riker married Mary Kelly, daughter of Captain Edward Kelly, on May 19, 1782; another of the Rikers, Gertrude, married Michael Hines; Jane Riker became the wife of Captain John O'Brien on August 2, 1793, and they were the parents of Jane O'Brien, wife of the distinguished American artist, Henry Inman. Another of the Rikers became the wife of Dr. William J. MacNeven, the Irish patriot, whose monument stands in

brothers. Anthony Lynch occupied a prominent place among New York's citizens in the opening years of the eighteenth century, and that he was active in the politics of the day may be assumed from the fact that on September 29, 1710, he was elected by the Common Council "Assessor for the South Ward"; on the same date two years later "Assessor for the East Ward," and on September 29, 1715, "Collector of the East Ward." [32] In the will of "Anthony Lynch of New York, merchant," dated December 12, 1716, he named his wife, Mary, his son, Peter, and daughters, Sarah and Mary, legatees of his real and personal estate and he appointed as his executors Thomas Lynch, Thomas Tarpey, Rip Van Dam, Sr., and Rip Van Dam, Jr. Rip Van Dam, father-in-law of Anthony Lynch, was one of the leading citizens of New York in his day, a member of the Common Council for thirty years and its president in 1731. He lived at the corner of Nassau Street and Maiden Lane, which at that time was one of "the social centres" for New York "society." Peter Lynch, son of Anthony, was made a "Freeman" of the City in 1734, and on October 15, 1739, "Constable for the East Ward." [33] In 1737 his name appears as one of the signers to a petition demanding the removal from office of the sheriff, William Cosby, and among other signers of the petition were

Andrew White	Charles Hanlon	James Darcy
John McLennon	John Daily	James Carroll
John Cannon	Hugh Shaw	William Dwire
Peter Cannon		

St. Paul's churchyard. MacNeven's remains were buried in the Riker family burial ground near Astoria, Long Island.

[32] *Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council of the City of New York,* Vol. II, p. 416, and Vol. III, p. 99.

[33] *Common Council,* Vol. IV, p. 474.

There was another Peter Lynch, "hat manufacturer at the sign of the Gold Lace Hat, 28 Queen Street," who frequently advertised his business in the newspapers between 1777 and 1786. But, perhaps the most noted man of the name in New York was Dominick Lynch, a native of Galway, Ireland. Accounts of him say he amassed a great fortune as a merchant in Flanders, and in 1783 he came to New York and in partnership with Thomas Stoughton he established here the importing firm of Lynch and Stoughton. It is said that Lynch brought with him to America such a large amount of specie that the event created a considerable stir in New York financial circles. He purchased large tracts of land in New York State, one of which he laid out in lots in 1796 and named the place "Lynchville," but later changed it to Rome, its present name. About the close of the eighteenth century he purchased an estate on Long Island Sound in Westchester County, where he built a magnificent stone residence and entertained there on a lavish scale. He is said to have been a generous benefactor to the poor and to the Catholic Church, and was one of the principal factors in the building of St. Peter's church in Barclay Street in 1786. He is also noted as the first to introduce Italian opera in the United States, which he did at his own expense in the year 1824. James Grant Wilson refers to him as "one of New York's leading citizens," and his wife as one of "the principal ladies of the City" who were a committee "to pay their devoirs to the amiable consort of the President," on the day when Washington entered New York in 1789 to be inaugurated. His descendants for several generations are mentioned among the leaders of New York society, and one of his sons, Dominick, is spoken of in local annals as "the most fashionable man of his day in New York." Between 1789 and 1824,

Dominick Lynch, Sr., and his wife, Jane, appear sixty-eight times in the records of deeds and conveyances of the City of New York, and at the Register's office may also be seen as many as 275 legal instruments, occupying seven full pages of the records, all executed by Henry O. Lynch and his wife, Mary, in the years 1824 and 1825!

Among the "Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church" there were several native Irishmen, as well as others who probably were of Irish descent. Listed under this head we find the following Vestrymen:

Patrick Crawford, 1704
John McEvers, 1726 to 1751
John Moore, 1728 to 1750
Anthony Duane, 1732 to 1747
Thomas Moore, 1750 to 1762
James Duane, 1772 to 1777
Hercules Mulligan, 1784 to 1787
Hugh Gaine, 1792 to 1808
John McVickar, 1801 to 1812
Charles McEvers, 1800 to 1808
Peter Mackie, 1812 to 1814
William Moore, 1814 to 1824
Cornelius R. Duffie, 1817 to 1823

Of those above listed, Crawford, McVickar, John McEvers, Mulligan, Gaine and Anthony Duane were natives of Ireland. Crawford was sometimes recorded Patrick Crumford and Patrick Cummerford. James Duane was a son of Anthony, and while very little is known of the others, their names justify the assumption that they were of Irish origin. McVickar came to New York from Ireland about the time of the Revolution and was one of the founders of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick in 1784

and was its vice-president in 1797. In Barrett's *Old Merchants of New York* it is stated that the house established by McVickar, first in Maiden Lane and afterwards in Queen (Pearl) Street, did the largest mercantile business in New York. He became a very wealthy man, was a director of the Bank of New York and of the first Insurance companies established in New York, the "Mutual" and "United," was interested financially in several other concerns and was a large giver to charity. He married Ann Moore, a sister of Lady Dongan, wife of John Charlton Dongan, grandson of the celebrated Governor Dongan, and McVickar's sons married into such families as the Constables, Bards, Lawrences, Jays and Livingstons.

In Trinity churchyard may be seen a stone over the vault of the above mentioned John McEvers, and the remains of his son, Charles, were placed in the same vault. In the will of John McEvers dated April 28, 1751, he requested that his body "be laid in my vault in the Trinity churchyard by the side of my late wife, Catherine". Father and son were in partnership in Hanover Square as importers of European and Indian goods and their advertisements in the newspapers indicate that they were also large importers of "Irish linens and dimities". John McEvers was one of New York's public-spirited citizens and is mentioned frequently in the City records. He owned large tracts of land in Middlesex County, New Jersey, and his will, recorded in that County,[33a] shows that he divided his estate among his four sons and four daughters.

Anthony Duane was a junior officer on an English warship which was stationed in New York harbor in 1698, in which year he abandoned the naval service and entered

[33a] *New Jersey Calendar of Wills,* Lib. F. p. 55.

commercial life in New York. In 1717 he was made a "Freeman." He is described in a genealogical history of the family as "one of the best known men of his day in New York, of fine appearance and highly educated," and was noted for his progressiveness and as a generous benefactor of Trinity Church. There are many deeds recorded in the names of Anthony Duane and his sons covering transactions in New York real estate, the earliest being a deed dated October 16, 1718, from "John Kelly of the City of New York, Merchant, and his wife, Catherine Kelly," to Anthony Duane covering the sale of a house and lot in Queen Street.[34]

Anthony Duane seems to have invested heavily in New York real estate, and there is a record of the purchase by him in the year 1741 of 6000 acres of land at what is now Duanesburg, Schoharie County. It is interesting to learn that a son of Anthony Duane was the owner of the land that is now embraced in Gramercy Park. It was acquired by James Duane by two deeds from Gerardus Stuyvesant, grandson of the famous Peter Stuyvesant,[35] both dated July 22, 1761, and was known originally as "Gramercy Seat" and also as "the Duane farm," and when the Duanes cultivated this farm it was in the "country" and much of Manhattan Island was covered with dense woods! On December 29, 1763, James Duane bought ten acres adjoining [36] and again on March 2, 1786, six and one-third acres,[37] both from John Watts, and James Duane owned in all twenty-seven acres of land in this vicinity, which today is worth many millions of dollars. After his death in 1797, the property was divided among his heirs, from whom it

[34] Records of Deeds and Conveyances; Lib. 30, p. 145.
[35] *Ibid.*, Lib. 272, pp. 21-23.
[36] *Ibid.*, pp. 24-26.
[37] *Ibid.*, pp. 28-30.

was purchased in the year 1831 by Samuel D. Ruggles, who converted part of it into a private residential park which it has since remained.

Of the several sons of Anthony Duane, James was the most famous. He was born in New York in 1732 and his biographer [38] expresses it as his belief that he was educated by Revd. Richard Charlton, a countryman of his father,[39] and one of the executors of his will, who at that time conducted a classical school in New York and the "Charity School" attached to Trinity Church. In 1759 James Duane married Maria, daughter of Robert Livingston, a lawyer in whose office he studied law, and "quickly attained high rank in the profession on account of his scholarship and judicial ability." He increased the paternal estate at Duanesburg and in 1765 he brought over some Irish, Scotch and German families, gave them generous leases and actively coöperated with them in the establishment of a model settlement. In public affairs he had a distinguished record, and throughout the Revolution he was indefatigable in his efforts to carry the struggle to a successful end. He was a member of the Committee of One Hundred which took over the government of New York in 1775, of the Committee of Safety and of the Continental Congress (1774 to 1784), but is perhaps best known to New Yorkers as the first Mayor of the City after the Revolution. He reached that distinction on February 7, 1784, a memorable day in the history of the City, having been the beginning of local government with an American in the Mayor's chair; it was the day on which the Chamber of Commerce was incorpo-

[38] Samuel D. Jones, *A Memoir of James Duane,* in O'Callaghan's *Documentary History of New York,* Vol. 4.

[39] *N. Y. Gazette and Weekly Mercury,* October 13, 1777. According to the records of Trinity College, Dublin, Revd. Richard Charlton was born in Longford in 1705.

rated, the Custom House was established and the National Congress was transferred from Philadelphia to New York.

Cornelius, son of Anthony Duane, also attended Trinity Church. He served in the French-English war, and in the "Land Papers" at the office of the Secretary of State there is a petition dated December 30, 1765, by a number of ex-officers of New York Provincial troops "for a grant of land to each pursuant to the royal proclamation." Among the signers of this petition were Cornelius Duane, James Fitzpatrick, Michael McLaughlin, Robert Maginnis, Barnaby Byrne and William Hogan. Cornelius Duane was a lawyer and real estate promoter, but although in thorough sympathy with the patriot Cause he did not take an active part in the Revolutionary conflict. He remained in the City to look after his property, but under the surveillance of the military authorities, and he died on March 8, 1781, "as a result of the treatment he received at the hands of the British." There is an entry in the burial records showing that he was buried in Trinity churchyard on March 10, 1781. John, another son of Anthony Duane, enlisted in the colonial army, fought at the defense of Fort Oswego in 1755, and died of disease contracted in that campaign.

The Duanes may be classed among New York's distinguished families of the colonial period, and the name is perpetuated in our present Duane Street. It is strange that while all historians of the City of New York mention Anthony Duane, not one of them makes the slightest reference to his origin or the country of his nativity, and in saying that he was an officer on an English warship they leave it to their readers to assume that he was an Englishman! So, as in the case of many other old Americans of Irish descent, bearing names of apparent English sound or appearance, I venture to say that, in the minds of many readers of

history, Anthony and James Duane are classified among the "Anglo-Saxons"! But, all of the authorities agree that the Duane family has been in Ireland "since time immemorial" and that the name is a corruption of the original Gaelic form, O'Dubhain (pronounced *O-duwain*). It is one of the many Irish names which, in the mutations of time, have become so completely anglicized as to be unrecognizable as Irish to people unacquainted with Irish family nomenclature, and among its variants are such present-day names as Devan, Dewane, Doane and Downs. According to O'Hart,[40] the O'Dubhains were a Connacht Clan descended from the O'Haras of Galway, and in Burke's *General Armory* may be seen the Irish coat of arms of the Duanes, which is said to have been made from a drawing of the arms on a seal used by Anthony Duane. Revd. Patrick Woulfe says O'Dubhain is "the name of several distinct families," whom he places in Meath, Cork, Limerick and Galway, and in referring to the Connemara branch, from which, doubtless, Anthony Duane sprang, he says it is "an old family in that district and still well represented, but the name is sometimes made Devaney in English, as happens sometimes also in Mayo." [41] Anthony Duane was born in the village of Cong,[42] which is situate in both the Counties of Mayo and Galway, in the year 1678 and died in New York in 1747. By his will dated July 13, 1745, on record at the Surrogate's Court,[43] he divided his estate among his wife and sons, Abraham, Richard, John, James and Cornelius. It is said that he also was buried in Trinity

[40] *Irish Pedigrees.*
[41] *Irish Names and Surnames,* by Revd. Patrick Woulfe, Dublin, 1923.
[42] *Memoir of James Duane,* by Samuel D. Jones, in O'Callaghan's *Documentary History of New York,* Vol. IV, p. 1026.
[43] Lib. 16, p. 158.

DEVS NOBIS OTIA FECIT
HÆC
CATHARINE Lady Viscountess CORNBURY Baroness of CLIFTON
of Leighton Bromswold in the County of Warwick, Sole Surviving Daughter
& Heir of HENRY Lord Obrien by the Lady Catharine his Wife; who
Sole Sister & Heir to the Most Noble CHARLES Duke of RICHMOND & LENOX born
the 29th day of [illegible] in the year 1685 & departed this life at the City of New York
in America the 11th day of August 1706 in the 21st year of her age

Coffin Plate of Catharine O'Brien,
Viscountess Cornbury,
died 1706.
From *History of Trinity Parish*, by Dr. Morgan Dix.

churchyard, but of that there can be no certainty because of the destruction of the records.

Four of the five Irish military officers who joined with Cornelius Duane in the petition of December 30, 1765, lived in New York and two of them, Barnaby Byrne and Robert Maginnis, were buried in Trinity churchyard. Byrne was Captain of a company of militia raised in Queens County, and a muster of his company in March, 1760, shows that 42 of its 93 men were natives of Ireland, and of 97 men under his command in April, 1761, 43 of them are recorded as "born in Ireland," and, all told, he had in his command in those two years 79 natives of Ireland![43a] After the war Byrne became a resident of New York and had a country estate at Jamaica, Long Island, and his marriage to Jane Thodey, daughter of Colonel Michael Thodey, is recorded at the Vestry House of Trinity Parish under date of March 21, 1763. He died in 1771 and was buried in Trinity churchyard, but there is no stone marking his grave. His wife survived him by forty-four years, and there is an entry in the burial register covering the burial in Trinity churchyard on December 5, 1815, of "Jane Byrne, age 83." His will dated March 6, 1771, on file at the Surrogate's office, mentions among the legatees his wife, Jane "Byrn," his brothers, James and Christopher "Byrn," his four sisters, Ann and Elizabeth "Byrn," Judith Carey and Bridget Dunn, and "Captain Robert McGinnis of New York." In his will Byrne directed his executors "to sell all his real estate," and in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of April 15, 1771, there was an advertisement by his executors, William Bayard and Terence Kerin, attorney at law, announcing for sale "the house and farm of the late Barnaby Byrne

[43a] See "Second Annual Report of the State Historian for the State of New York," Albany, 1897.

near Jamaica, Long Island," and in the same paper of May 13, 1771, they announced that on June 1st "2000 acres of land, situate in the County of Albany, granted to Barnaby Byrne in the year 1765, will be sold at publick vendue at the Merchants' Coffee House."

From information contained in various public records, the advertisements and news columns of contemporary newspapers, genealogical works and other reliable sources, it is possible to identify many of the New York Irish of the eighteenth century, whose names appear in the records of Trinity Parish. So therefore, a slight digression from the mere references to those who were interred in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards may prove of interest, in order to point out their standing in the community.

As far as can be ascertained, the first person of Irish lineage buried in Trinity was of the ancient family of O'Brien, the wife of Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, the English Governor of New York from 1702 to 1708. Two New York historians say her maiden name was Catherine O'Brien, a daughter of Lord O'Brien of Ireland, and that she married Lord Cornbury in the year 1688.[44] Wilson says: "She appears to have been an amiable woman and to have exercised a restraining influence over her dissolute husband. On one of his visits to Albany to attend an Indian council, one of the River Indians presented her with a magnificent otter-skin for a muff, as testimony of his tribe for her personal character, and she seems also to have inspired her dependents with affection." [45] She died in New York on August 11, 1706, and "her obsequies, which were

[44] *History of the City of New York,* by Martha J. Lamb, Vol. I, p. 461, and *Memorial History of New York,* by James Grant Wilson, Vol. II, p. 77.

[45] Wilson, Vol. II, p. 78.

conducted with much pomp and ceremony, took place in Trinity Church." [46]

She was buried within the church and there is an interesting story related of her grave, which for more than a century was practically unknown. One hundred and thirty-three years after her death, when the foundations of the building were being removed for the erection of the present edifice, a grave was opened which contained fragments of a coffin. The large plate which had been placed on the lid was still intact and perfectly legible and showed the name of Lady Cornbury, her age, pedigree and date of her decease, and a new tomb was provided wherein these relics were deposited. Mrs. Jannet Montgomery, widow of the distinguished Irishman, General Richard Montgomery, refers to Lady Cornbury in her unpublished memoirs,[47] and states that she had "the only carriage in the city" in her day!

The oldest stone in Trinity recording the death of a person bearing an Irish name is over the grave of "Ann Lemasny, wife of James Lemasny, who departed this life the 25th. day of August, Anno Domini, 1708." This grave is in the south section of the cemetery on the Rector Street side, near the monument erected to the memory of Alexander Hamilton. The slab is of brown stone, extraordinarily well preserved, considering its age, and the lettering is clearly discernible.

The next in point of age is on the Rector Street side and is also over the grave of a woman, "Sarah McKenny, who died June 20th, 1719, age 74 years." The third oldest stone bearing an Irish name may be seen close up to the

[46] *Ibid.*

[47] Quoted by Mrs. Julia Delafield in her *Biographies of Francis Lewis and Morgan Lewis,* Vol. 1, pp. 205-206.

railing on the Broadway front, opposite the monument commemorating the soldiers of the Revolution. It has the following inscriptions:

"Here lyes ye body of
Ann McLennan
Only Daughter of
John McLennan [48]
Born April ye 8th. 1706
and decesed, Jany. ye
21st. 1730 Aged 24
years 9 months 13 days."

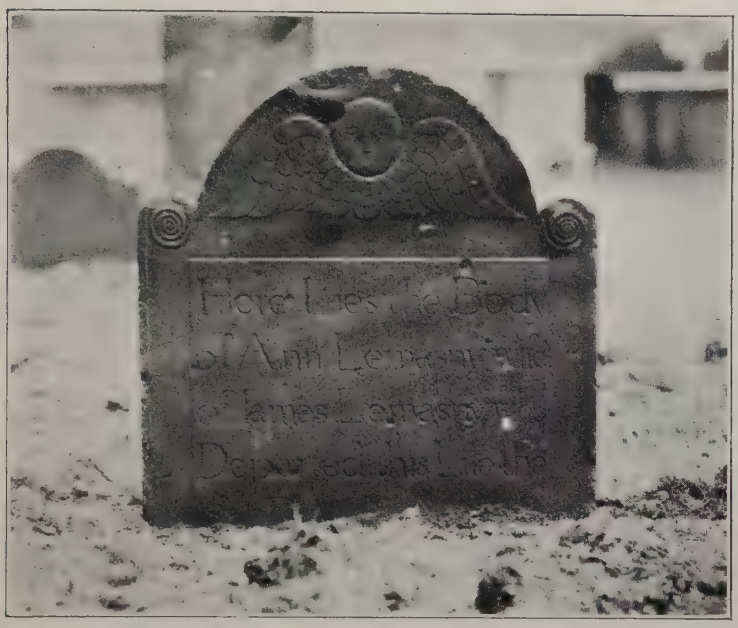
"Here lyes Elizabeth
McLennan aged 66 years
4 m. 25 days died Oct.
ye 25, 1733."

Six persons named McCarthy and one Carthey were buried in Trinity churchyard. On the Broadway side to the left of the church, there is a stone bearing the following inscription: "Here lyes (ye body of) Mary McC(arthy) died Sept. ye 30th. 1746 in ye 28 year of her age." Of the surname, only the letters "McC" now remain, the right hand upper corner of the stone having been broken off some years ago, but there is a record at the Vestry House, made by a former sexton of the church, which verifies the name as McCarthy.

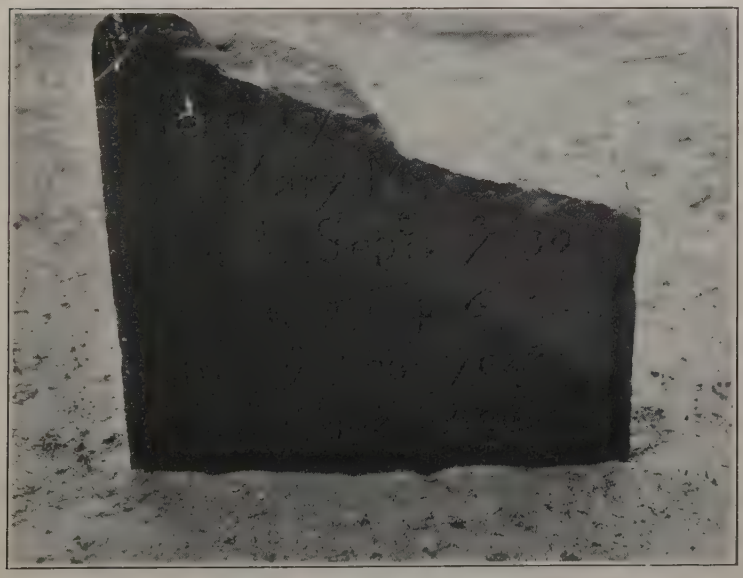
A Thomas McCarthy was buried in Trinity on September 7, 1750, but no stone now marks his grave. The *New York Gazette and Weekly Post-Boy* of September 10, 1750, published a report of a "Coroner's Inquest which sat on the body of Thomas McCarty in this City, who died the Tuesday before of some wounds received the 1st of August last in a scuffle with a Boatman, when it was brought in Wilful Murder."

On the north side of the ground in section one, there is a stone with an inscription which informs us that: "Here

[48] He signed his name John McLennon. He was a merchant and also served the City as "Constable of the East Ward," having been appointed to that post by the Common Council on September 29, 1709.



ANN, WIFE OF JAMES LEMASNY — 1708
One of the oldest tombstones in Trinity Churchyard.



MARY MCCARTHY — 1746

Lyes Tim McCarthy who departed this Life June 21st. 1762, Aged 29 years." This Timothy McCarthy was in business with one Armstrong, and there is an advertisement in the *New York Mercury* of October 24, 1765, whereby the administrators of his estate called upon "all persons indebted to the estate of McCarthy and Armstrong, late of the City of New York, Merchants, either by Bond, Note, or Book Account, to come and settle with the subscribers before the first Day of November next, or otherwise they may expect to be immediately sued."

There was another Timothy McCarthy, who I believe was also buried in Trinity, although there is no record of it, nor is there any stone marking his grave. He was a New York police officer and in 1764 he was killed at Newtown in the performance of his duty,[49] and according to Onderdonk,[50] his body was "taken to New York and decently interred."

A James McCarthy was in business in Bayard Street in 1768, and there is an advertisement by his executors, Alexander Stewart and Daniel McCormick, in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of May 6, 1771, stating that, "all Persons that have any Demands against the Estate of James McCarthey, late of this City, deceased, are desired to send in their accounts." The burial place of James McCarthy is not on record, although it is probable that it was in Trinity or St. Paul's. On that point it can be said with confidence that many of the persons mentioned herein, whose burial places cannot be ascertained because of the destruction of the records, undoubtedly were laid to rest in either of these churchyards.

A stone in Trinity was erected "In Memory of Eliza-

[49] *New York Mercury*, January 23, 1764.
[50] *Annals of Hempstead*, p. 34.

beth McCarthy who died April 7th., 1795, aged 26 years," and at the Vestry House there are records of the burial of a "Mr. McCarty, aged 50 years," an "inhabitant" of the City of New York, on January 18, 1778, a "child of Mr. McCarty" on June 17, 1783, and "Ann McCarty, aged 15," on September 12, 1806, all in Trinity churchyard.

A remarkably large number of people of this name appears in the records of Trinity Parish. Cornelius McCarthy and Lydea Gallashea were married in Trinity church on August 19, 1750, by Revd. Samuel Auchmuty, the rector, and on December 2, 1750, Dr. Auchmuty united in marriage Thomas McCarty and Sarah Grig. Bryan Carty was married to Eloner Edwards by Revd. Henry Barclay on March 25, 1757; Mary McCartey became the wife of Gilbert Brian on September 11, 1759; the marriage of Peter McCarty and Ann Kean is on record as of March 17, 1762; Catherine McCarty became the wife of Joseph Greenwood on October 11, 1762, and another Catherine McCarty was married to Thomas Burrows on April 11, 1763. Others of the name appearing in Trinity marriage records down to 1789 were, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah and Margaret McCarthy.

John McCarthy and Mary Donoughie were sponsors at the baptism of William, son of Joseph and Sarah Sholtor on October 3, 1759, and when John, son of John and Catherine McCarty, was baptized on October 28, 1781, William and Catherine Donnevan and Pearce Purcel were the sponsors. All of the marriages and baptisms here mentioned are entered in the records of Trinity Parish, and it should be said also that besides the McCarthys so recorded, there are listed in the Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and among the eighteenth century marriage licenses on file at the office of the Secretary of

State, the marriages of several people of the name at other New York churches. Daniel McCarthy announced through the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of August 28, 1780, that he "intends for Europe in a few days," and in *Rivington's Gazette* of December 16, 1780, Dennis McCarthy informed the public that he was about to discontinue business, and both called upon their customers for settlement of their accounts.

For a City where it is generally supposed hardly any others settled but people of Dutch and English blood, this was a fairly large representation of people bearing the ancient Irish name, McCarthy. Indeed, the name is found in New York records at a much earlier period, in the person of "Dennis McKarty," who appears in the "Court Records of New Amsterdam" of October 24, 1671, as the plaintiff in an action for recovery of debt from a "Thomas Edwards M^r^ of the Ketch *Society,*" and he is again recorded in a case entitled "Samuel Hall Plt *vs.* Denys McKarty Deft" under date of November 14, 1671, when "the Court ordered that a Non-suit should be entered agst the Pl^t^ to pay the Cost." [51] It is evident also that a family of the name was in the City of New York in 1710, as may be seen from a list of marriages solemnized at the Dutch Reformed Church,[52] which includes the marriage of "Dennis Makharty and Elizabeth Reedt," on December 14, 1710, and according to the records of the same church "Geesje Caerthy," the Dutch wife of "Owen Carthey or McCarthey," was one of the sponsors at the christening of "Wilhelmus, daughter of William Murfie and his wife, Annatje Van Ekle," on December 10, 1718.[53]

[51] *The Records of New Amsterdam,* 1653-1674, edited by Berthold Fernow, Vol. VI, pp. 338-344; New York, 1897.

[52] Published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

[53] See *The McCarthys in Early American History,* by Michael J.

At the Vestry House there are recorded the burials of persons named O'Brien, O'Donnell, O'Farrell, O'Gillen, O'Hara and O'Neal, and in the eighteenth century baptismal and marriage registers people named O'Byrne, O'Connor, O'Farrell, O'Flagherty, O'Sullivan and O'Harn or O'Hearn are also recorded. All were residents of the City of New York. A "child of Mr. O'Bryan, age 15 months," was buried on May 28, 1777; "Mrs. O'Brien, poor, 40 years of age," on March 13, 1778; a "child of John O'Brien, age 10 months," on October 5, 1779; "Mrs. O'Bryan, age 34," on September 15, 1780; "Mrs. O'Bryan, age 32," on September 30, 1782, and "Mr. O'Bryan, age 46," on March 5, 1783, all in Trinity churchyard.

There were many O'Briens in New York besides those entered in the burial records, and in the marriage registers of Trinity Church at various times throughout the eighteenth century, some of them twenty or more years before the Revolution, there are recorded the marriages of Ann, Eleanor, Honor, Judith, Julia, Margaret and Mary O'Brien, Cornelius, Daniel, David and Terence O'Brien, two Johns and three named Henry O'Brien. When Mary, daughter of John and Sarah "Obrien," was baptized in Trinity Church on June 29, 1783, Martin and Mary Doyle acted as the child's sponsors, and on St. Patrick's Day, 1793, Margaret O'Brien stood sponsor for Ann, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Murphy. Edward "Obrien" was sponsor for Elinor, daughter of Isaac and Mary Hedges, when baptized at St. George's Chapel of Trinity Parish on May 18, 1783, and James "Obrian" is recorded as one of the sponsors at the christening of James, son of Francis and Isabel Block, on November 16, 1794. And the records of one other New York church,

O'Brien (New York, 1921), for references to many other people of the name who were residents of New York in the eighteenth century.

the First Presbyterian, between the years 1759 and 1793, contain entries of the marriages of Elizabeth, John and Thomas O'Brian, Elizabeth and James O'Bryan and Margaret O'Brien.

Several people of the name appear in the land records [54] of the eighteenth century, and are mentioned among the enterprising citizens of New York in their day. Through the *Mercury* of March 16, 1752, Daniel O'Brien made his first announcement of the operation of his ferry or "stage-boat" between "the White-Hall Slip near the Half Moon Battery" and Perth Amboy, N. J., and on July 8, 1754, he announced in a long advertisement that he "was now provided with two good boats exceeding well-fitted with every accommodation for passengers, ready to transport them to Bordentown, Burlington and Philadelphia." He continued this advertisement in the papers for nearly six years and in 1758 the ferry was operated by Captains James McGee, Patrick Hanlon, James Carson, Ralph Smith and Daniel Harrison.[55]

There is no scarcity of the O'Brien name in New York records, besides those of Trinity Parish. Among those who appear in the records of the office of the Surrogate for New York County, we find: "Henry O'Bryan of New York, innkeeper," sole legatee under the will of "Peter Power of New York, mariner," dated October 5, 1748;[56] John O'Brian, executor of the will of Michael Woods, dated March 2, 1761;[57] Thomas O'Brian, executor of the will of David Vaughan, dated April 8, 1761;[58] Lewis O'Brien

[54] Libs. 33, 40, 56, 59 and 294, Register's Office, Hall of Records.
[55] Advertisement in *New York Gazette and Weekly Post-Boy*, December 11, 1758.
[56] Probate records; Lib. 16, p. 350.
[57] *Ibid.* Lib. 23, p. 153.
[58] *Ibid.* Lib. 23, p. 142.

was appointed joint executor with John Cornell and Jeffry Keating of the will of "John Barry of New York, mariner," dated November 27, 1781,[59] and "Patrick O'Brien of the City of New York, Gentleman," and Carlisle Pollock were appointed executors of the will of James Buchanan, dated February 1, 1786.[60]

In New York colonial records there are references to the romantic marriage in the year 1764, of an Irish actor named William O'Brien and Lady Susanna Fox, daughter of the Earl of Ilchester. The bride's parents disapproved of her choice, but, through his influence with the government, Lord Ilchester secured a grant of land to be located in the Mohawk River valley, which he intended for the benefit of his daughter and son-in-law. They came to New York in 1764, but O'Brien was prevented from locating on the Mohawk River lands, because of the opposition of Lieutenant-Governor Colden. He was employed in the Customs service, meanwhile carrying on a long controversy with the colonial officials about the location of the land grant [61] but without success, and it is apparent the O'Briens left the City in 1769, since the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of September 18th in that year said that "William O'Brien, Esq. and his Lady" had "set out for Quebeck." And in the same issue of the paper, "Moore, Lynsen and Company, Auctioneers," announced that there was "to be sold at Publick Auction on the 26th inst. at the house of William O'Brien, Esq., in the Broad Way opposite Trinity Church, all that Gentleman's neat, elegant and genuine Household Furniture, made by the first workmen in London, consist-

[59] Probate Records; Lib. 35, p. 288.

[60] *Ibid.* Lib. 38, p. 341.

[61] *Land Papers of New York,* Vol. 21, p. 210; *Documents relating to the Colonial History of New York,* transcribed by John Romeyn Broadhead, Vol. 7, p. 472.

ing of mahogany chairs, tables, cabinets, commodes, desks, chests upon chests, bedsteads, Dresden china, glasses, covered sleigh with harness for two horses, with a great variety of necessary Household and Kitchen Furniture."

"Henry O'Brien, Stay-maker from Dublin," advertised his shop "near the Flatten Barrack in the Broad Way" in the *New York Journal or General Advertiser* of March 23, 1775; Andrew O'Brien announced through the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of February 13, 1779, that he had for sale "a new built house in Water Street, opposite Dover Street"; William O'Brien of 66 Water Street offered a reward for the apprehension of a runaway negro servant, through *Rivington's Gazette* of September 26, 1782, and Clossey and O'Brien of 112 Maiden Lane announced through the *Herald* on January 7, 1797, that they had for sale "glass ware of the best kind, just imported in the ship *Orange,* Captain Walsh, from Dublin."

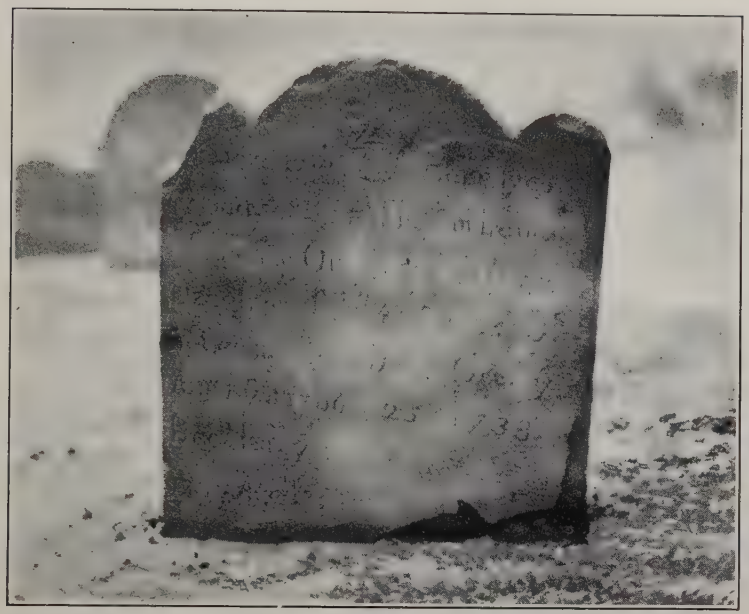
A "child of Richard O'Ferral, an inhabitant," was buried on June 2, 1777; a "child of Mr. O'Donnell," also "an inhabitant," on December 29, 1777, and "Mrs. O'Donnall, a stranger," on January 28, 1778, all in Trinity churchyard. No other reference to O'Ferral can be found in the records, although there is an entry of the marriage of "Richard O'Farrell and Anna Stephens" in the records of the First Presbyterian Church under date of December 18, 1776. And the only O'Donnell mentioned as a resident of New York about this period was "James O'Donnell, Taylor from London, opposite the Merchant's Coffee House," who so advertised his business in the newspapers. In his first advertisement in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of May 19, 1774, James O'Donnell announced that he "intends carrying on his profession in all its branches in this City. He hopes his faithful execution, expedition and neat

performance will be a recommendation to those Gentlemen and Ladies who are pleased to honour him with their commands and as he has experienced in the most fashionable Cities in England and Ireland, and doubts not but his superior abilities in his profession will make a clear demonstration."

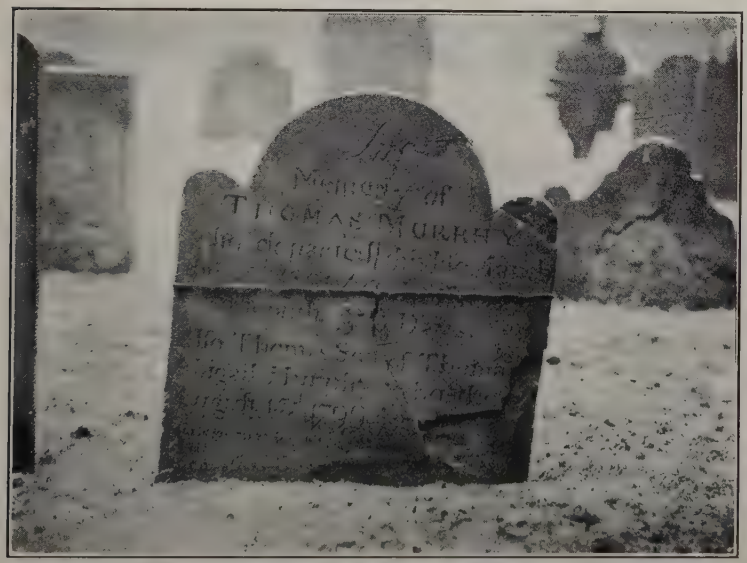
"Mrs. O'Neal, aged 29," and "Elizabeth O'Neal, aged 45," were buried in Trinity on September 8, 1783, and September 5, 1801, respectively. And there is a stone in Trinity bearing an inscription, stating that "Eleanor, wife of Patrick O'Hare, died March 27th., 1815, aged 21 years—also Ellen, her daughter, died 1813, aged 2 years."

Murphy is one of the most frequently recurring among Irish names in American records, and in the marriage registers of Trinity Church alone there are entries of the marriages of Ellen, Elizabeth, Rachel, John, Mark and Michael Murphy, two James Murphys, three Eleanors and two Marys, and three named Patrick Murphy, between the years 1754 and 1792. Five other Murphys were married at the Presbyterian Church between 1763 and 1797. There are two Murphy plots in the churchyard. One stone has a double inscription stating that "Thomas, son of Thomas and Abigail Murphy, died Aug. 25th. 1799," and "Thomas Murphy, died March 15th. 1801." John Murphy erected a stone over the grave of "his brother James, who died July 25th. 1820, aged 28 years."

The burials in Trinity of six children of "Mr. Murphy," sometimes described as "a stranger" in New York, appear in the Registry of the years 1780, 1781 and 1783; "Mr. Murphy, age 25 years," was buried in St. Paul's churchyard on August 9, 1780; there is another entry of a "Mr. Murphy, age 28 years," who was buried in Trinity on December 14, 1783; a third entry covers the burial of "Mr. Murphy, age 80



McLennan Family, 1730–1733



Thomas Murphy — 1799
and
Thomas Murphy — 1801

years," in St. Paul's on February 10, 1801, and a fourth entry of the burial in Trinity on March 16, 1801, of "Mr. Murphy, age 48 years." The Register also records the burial of Caroline Murphy, age 10," in St. Paul's on May 11, 1817, and the burial in Trinity on July 31, 1818, of "James Murphy, age 27." In none of these twelve cases can the graves be located, since all are unmarked by stones, and in only two cases can they be identified, viz. those buried on December 14, 1783, and February 10, 1801. The first mentioned was "Peter Murphy of the City of New York, mariner," whose will dated November 9, 1783, is so recorded at the Surrogate's office,[62] and the second was Mark Murphy, who advertised as a "chocolate manufacturer and importer of wines at 57 Maiden Lane," and whose will was recorded as of July 2, 1790.

More than 200 years ago people of the name are found in New York records. William Murphy and Hanna Van Ekele appear in the marriage register of the Dutch Reformed Church of July 11, 1713, under the caption, "Personen met Licentie," i.e., persons who received licenses to marry, and the christening of their first child, "Wilhelmus, daughter of William Murfie and his wife, Annatje Van Ekele," was recorded on December 10, 1718. At the Register's office there is a record under date of May 14, 1726, of a deed of indentures from Hester Crudge to James Murphy,[63] and from that year down to the end of the century there are recorded several transactions in New York real estate, in which people named Murphy were the grantors or grantees.[64] And in the Surrogate's records [65] there are entries covering wills, letters of administration, executors, legatees, etc., all indi-

[62] Lib. 36, p. 249.
[63] Lib. 29, p. 322.
[64] Libs. 29, 36, 41, 59 and 72, Register's office.
[65] Libs. 16, 20, 23, 25, 27 and 40, Surrogate's office.

cating that the name was not scarce among eighteenth century residents of the City of New York.

Nicholas "Murfey" was on the roll of Captain Cornelius Van Horne's military company, recruited in New York in 1737, and among his fellow soldiers are noted John Kelley, Patrick Smith, John McMullen, John "Swilivan," as well as men named Linch, Hayse, Welsh, Hanley, Maguire and "Sheredewyn." I rather suspect the latter name was meant for Sheridan, and in one case at least, viz. the marriage of Patrick Fox and "Magdalene Sheredewyn," we know that the bride's name was Sheridan. Nicholas Murphy was made a Freeman of the City by the Common Council in 1739; the wills of Roger and Arthur Murphy dated November 22, 1758, and January 25, 1762, respectively, are recorded in the Surrogate's Court; Alexander and Michael Murphy appear on a "Poll list on Election for Assembly, February, 1761"; Philip Murphy announced through *Rivington's Gazette* on July 7, 1779, the dissolution of "the copartnership of Matthews & Murphy" but that he would carry on the business; in the same paper of October 16, 1779, Hosmer and Murphy advertised a cargo of provisions of various kinds "just imported from Dublin in the Brig, *Duchess of Leinster,* Roger Scallon, Master," for sale "at their store no. 6 Cherry Street," and William Murphy advertised his business in the local papers in the year 1782. These, probably, were the Murphys who were buried in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards, but who cannot now be identified because of the manner in which the entries were made.

An Irishman named John Keating who deserves a place in any history of the City of New York, is recorded as having been buried in Trinity churchyard on December 5, 1783. He is first heard of in 1766, through his advertisement in the *Mercury* on June 16th of that year, of a large assortment of

imported goods for sale "at his store in the Fly Market," then situated on the south side of Maiden Lane between Queen and Water Streets. And in the same paper of August 15, 1768, he announced the establishment of his "New York Paper Manufactory, between the Fly Market and Burling's Slip." This John Keating was a true patriot and an enterprising business man, and it is evident from his advertisements that he was an enthusiastic advocate of establishing in America the Irish economic policy of *Sinn Fein* (which means *ourselves alone*).

Through an advertisement in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* on February 13, 1767, John Keating called on "all persons who have the Welfare of their Country at Heart to seriously consider the importance of a Paper Manufactory to this Government," for by this means he said, "we would keep in the Province the Sums of Money we are usually remitting for this single Commodity." In the *New York Journal or General Advertiser* of May 28, 1772, he told of the different kinds of paper he manufactured, adding: "When it is considered that the above paper and other articles manufactured here make a clear saving to this country of all the money that would have to be sent out to purchase them from abroad, it is hoped that all those who really wish to promote the interest of America, and of this country in particular with which their own interest is so closely connected, will contribute their aid to the success of this undertaking."

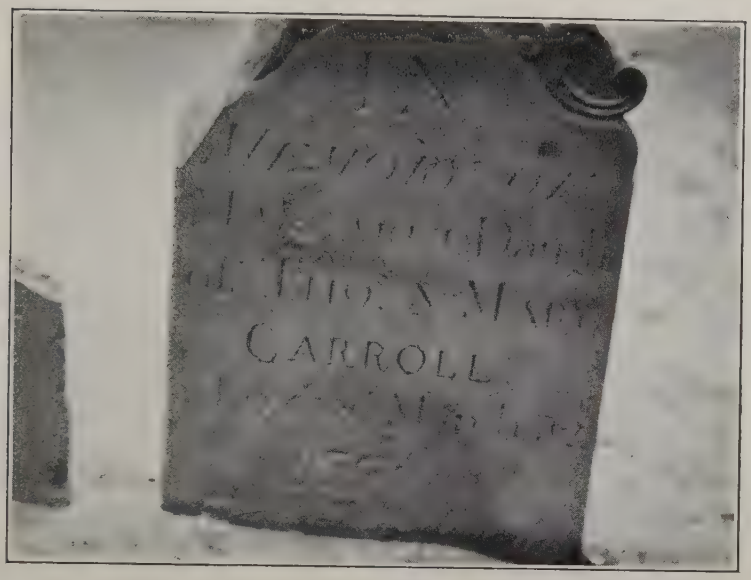
His advertisement in the *Advertiser* on January 12, 1775, was a lecture on practical patriotism. He referred to "the present alarming situation in the Colonies, which renders it entirely needless to point out the utility of establishing this and every other kind of manufactory among us as soon as possible, this being the safest and most efficacious method of convincing the Ministry of Great Britain of their errour and

of securing opulence for ourselves." Anxious to get this idea before the public, he published this or similar advertisements in the newspapers on numerous occasions, and in some of them Keating declared that he was the first to introduce the manufacture of paper in New York. However, when the British army entered the City in September, 1776, he was one of those who were compelled to leave and between 1778 and 1782 we find him at Dover and Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, where he operated general stores.[66] In the very month that he left New York his paper manufactory was destroyed by fire. He died soon after his return to the City in November, 1783, and was buried in Trinity churchyard.

There was another enterprising citizen of New York named John Keating, who informed the public through an advertisement in the *Packet* of January 1, 1784, that "he has erected his Flax-Seed Works on the wharff below the Coffee House, where Flax-Seed is cleared in the best manner on the lowest terms," and he "guaranteed" that "orders from abroad will be thankfully received and executed with the strictest punctuality and greatest despatch." Two of his children were baptized in Trinity Church on March 17, 1789, and the sponsors on record are Ann, William and Richard F. Keating.

There is a stone over the grave of "Margaret Carroll, daughter of Thomas and Mary Carroll, who died March 12th., 1798," and while there is no record of the burial of the parents, it is probable that they also were buried in Trinity churchyard. Thomas Carroll came to this country from Ireland sometime about the middle of the eighteenth century, and for a number of years he conducted one of the principal

[66] He advertised in the *New York Packet* during this period. The paper was then published at Fishkill by Samuel Loudon, a native of Belfast, Ireland, and was one of the organs of the patriots.



Margaret Carroll — 1798

James Major

private schools in New York, which was patronized by some of the leading families in the City. In the columns of the *Mercury* on May 12, 1766, he announced that he had "removed his Mathematical School from Broad Street to Wall Street," and on October 19, 1767, he advertised in the same paper that "for the Conveniency of a genteel School-Room" he had "removed from Wall Street to Maiden Lane." In an announcement of his death in the *New York Journal and Weekly Register* of December 3, 1789, he was referred to as "an eminent teacher of the mathematics, who resided in this City for some years previous to the late war," and we are told "his activities in his profession were superior," and he was "endowed with many valuable qualifications which endeared him to his friends and acquaintances." He is described as "a tall and stately man," "fastidious in dress" and "of suave and courtly manners." As guide and mentor of New York youth, he seems to have been a man of rare accomplishments for the time; his activities as a teacher covered a period of a quarter of a century, after which he retired to private life. He was an honor to the country of his birth and a valuable acquisition to the country of his adoption. His son, George Carroll, and John Patterson were the publishers of the *New York Evening Post* in 1786.

One of the most interesting landmarks in the City of New York, Washington's Headquarters at 160th Street and Edgecombe Avenue, sometimes called the Jumel Mansion, was erected on lands once owned by James Carroll.[67] Originally, these lands were part of a grant to one Jan Kiersen, whose son, Abraham, conveyed them for a consideration of £1000, to James Carroll, by deed dated January 29, 1763,[68]

[67] *Harlem, Its Origin and Early Annals,* by James Riker, pp. 333 and 514; N. Y., 1881.

[68] Records of Deeds and Conveyances; Lib. 37, p. 4.

and from Carroll the property later passed to Colonel Roger Morris, who erected the "Mansion" in the year 1765. There are records of the burial in Trinity churchyard of children of James Carroll and of his son, James, in 1777 and 1783. The elder Carroll was a market gardener from whose farm in the old village of Harlem, near what is now the northern end of Central Park, some of the well-to-do New York families were supplied for many years. There is evidence also that Carroll was interested in the local politics of his day. With other citizens of New York, he signed a petition for the removal of the sheriff, William Cosby, in the year 1737; his name appears in a list of voters in an election held in February, 1761, for members of the General Assembly, and the "Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council of the City of New York" show that on September 29, 1764, he was appointed "Constable of the Harlem Division." He died intestate and on April 25, 1769, the Surrogate granted letters of administration to his wife, Mary Carroll. His son, James Carroll, was a provision merchant in Nassau Street, and in a deed dated April 28, 1759, covering the purchase of two houses and lots on that street, he is described as "of the City of New York, butcher." [69]

One of the name who, according to a tradition of the old Mott family of New York, was buried in Trinity churchyard, was Patrick Carroll. He died in 1770, but, since the burial register of that year was destroyed, the tradition cannot be verified by official records. He advertised frequently in the papers as "an apothecary at the sign of the Unicorn and Mortar in Hanover Square," and according to the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of September 10, 1770, he was in business there "for nearly thirty years." His name is nearly always spelled in the records, "Patrick Carryl,"

[69] Records of Deeds and Conveyances; Lib. 37, p. 1.

and it was so recorded at St. George's Church, Hempstead, on his marriage to Mariana Mott on July 23, 1730. That his proper name was Carroll is apparent from the genealogy of the Mott family, and in the will of "Charles Mott of Cow Neck, in Hempstead, Long Island," dated February 10, 1740, the daughter of the testator was referred to as "Mary Anne Carroll, wife of Patrick Carroll."

Anthony Carroll, who was buried in Trinity churchyard on October 16, 1804, was one of the most interesting individuals of the name in New York. He was born in Ireland in 1768, one of four sons of Denis Carroll of County Tipperary, and the genealogical data in the possession of his great-grandson, Mr. Bradish J. Carroll of New York, show that he sprang from the same branch of the O'Carroll family which gave to America Charles Carroll, Secretary to Lord Baltimore and Attorney-General of the Province of Maryland, and grandfather of the distinguished Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Charles Carroll of Carrolton. When twenty years old, Anthony Carroll was sent to a military school in France and later served as a *sous officier* in Marie Antoinette's guard. In 1794 he came to New York and was employed by the firm of Gouverneur and Kemble, reputed to have been the largest importing house in the United States. That he must have been a youth of uncommon attainments for the time, is evident from his marriage alliance with the Ludlow family, which for more than a century was one of the wealthiest and most influential in the City of New York, and three years after his arrival here he was engaged in business for himself. His advertisements in the local newspapers show that his place of business was "on Gouverneur's Wharf".

The records and mementos of the Carroll and Ludlow families, in the possession of Bradish J. Carroll, are a re-

markable collection and have been handed down in these families for several generations. They show that Denis, brother of Anthony Carroll, was a merchant in Dublin, and from the extensive correspondence carried on between the brothers we learn that from 1795 to 1798 Denis was the Irish representative of several American importing houses and was regularly engaged in the shipment of linens, calicoes and other Irish products to his brother Anthony, and the latter exported to Ireland American manufactured goods, skins, flaxseed, turpentine and oil. That he was a very successful business man appears from the administration papers of his estate and the fact that he was a large shareholder in the Merchant's Bank, the second banking institution in New York (1803).

As of April 23, 1796, there is a record of the marriage at Trinity Church of Anthony Carroll and Grace, daughter of Gabriel Ludlow, whose immigrant ancestor, Gabriel Ludlow, settled in New York in the year 1694. Ann, sister of Grace Ludlow, married the famous Brockholst Livingston, (son of Governor William Livingston of New Jersey), who in 1802 became a Judge of the New York Supreme Court and four years later an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Anthony and Grace (Ludlow) Carroll had five children, one of whom, Emily, was buried in St. Paul's churchyard on September 7, 1803, and Grace Carroll was buried in Trinity on May 15, 1816. Anthony Carroll (2nd), a New York lawyer, son of Anthony and Grace Carroll, married Frances Ann Ludlow, and their son Alfred Ludlow Carroll, was one of the leading physicians in New York in his day. He was also noted as an artist and magazine writer and many of his literary productions appeared in *Harper's Magazine* seventy or more years ago.

On the Broadway side of the burial ground, directly inside the railing, there is a row of four small stones half sunken in the earth, bearing the names of "John Welch," his "wife, Dinah," and five of their children, the earliest date being 1739 and the latest 1752. That his name was Walsh is indicated by the "Marriage Bonds" on file at the office of the Secretary of State, showing that "John Walsh and Diana Walsh" were married in New York on December 30, 1737.[69a] In other parts of the cemetery there are stones erected to the memories of William Welch who died in 1703, to James Welsh and his wife, Hannah, and to another James Welch who died in 1725. The burial registry also shows that "Edmund Welch, age 44 years," was buried in Trinity on February 15, 1779, and "William Walsh, age 50 years," an "inhabitant" of New York, on March 7, 1780. There is also a stone in Trinity churchyard bearing the simple inscription, "John Walsh," without date or other particulars. "Harriet Walsh, age 46," was buried in Trinity on June 7, 1818.

There are fifteen entries in Trinity Parish records of the eighteenth century of marriages of people named "Welsh" or "Welch." These were the forms by which the surname, Walsh, frequently was entered in the colonial records, and doubtless this came about through the fact that in Ireland the name is so pronounced; so, it is probable that the Welsh's and Welch's who were buried in Trinity were of Irish origin. As early as 1674 we find one of the name in New York in the person of William Walsh, who in that year was recorded among the "Owners of Houses and Lots," and William Walsh is included in a "list of Inhabitants of the City of New York" in 1703.[70] Patrick Walsh was made "High Con-

[69a] *Marriage Bonds;* Vol. 1, p. 8.
[70] *History of the City of New York,* by David T. Valentine.

stable of the City and County of New York" on September 30, 1771,[71] and his reappointment to that post each year down to 1775 is recorded in the Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council. His name appears in these records as many as forty-one times down to the year 1776. In the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of May 30, 1774, Hunter and Walsh in a long advertisement announced that "they have erected and are now carrying on a Soap and Candle Manufactory in Broad Street, a few doors above the Post Office." Hugh Walsh, the junior member of the firm, was one of the refugees who left New York in 1776, and on his return he advertised in the *Packet* of January 1, 1784, that "he has returned to this City, no. 46 Broad Street, the place he occupied before the War, where he intends carrying on the Soap Boiling and Tallow Chandling Business extensively," and according to the same paper of January 5, 1784, he was elected "Alderman for the East Ward." He was a member of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and in 1786 he was treasurer of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.

James Walsh advertised in the *Mercury* of July 6, 1767, "Madeira Wine for sale at the Merchants' Coffee House." "Edward Walsh in George Street" advertised his business in the same paper on November 11, 1776. Gilmour and Walsh advertised on October 5, 1778, a varied assortment of dry goods and wearing apparel for sale at their store, 843 Hanover Square, and John Walsh of Barrack Street was an advertiser in the same year. Thomas Walsh advertised his store "at no. 11 Fly Market" in the *Packet* of March 9, 1787, and in a record of "Pew Holders" at Trinity Church there is entered the name of Thomas Walsh, as paying the rent of his pew between the years 1811 and 1819. There

[71] *Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council;* Vol. VII, p. 318.

was a firm known as Dudley, Walsh & Co. at 15 Wall Street in 1781.

Reilly is another name that is frequently misspelled in early American records, the forms mostly used being "Riley" and "Ryley," and these also occur in the records of Trinity parish. Apparently, it all depended on the officiating clergyman's personal idea as to how to spell the name, and instances are noted where the spelling is "Reilly" in the marriage records, while another minister would later record the same person "Riley" or "Ryley" in the baptismal record, or vice versa. Among burials in Trinity churchyard, two children of "Mr. Riley" are recorded in 1779 and 1780; "Mrs. Ryley, age 38," on August 11, 1781; "Catharine Riley, age 65," on February 1, 1801, and "Catherine Riley, age 78," on April 20, 1803. "Mrs. Ryley, age 21," and "Mr. Riley, age 40," were buried in St. Paul's on September 18, 1804, and April 8, 1805, respectively.

The eighteenth century marriage records of Trinity church that were saved from destruction contain entries of the marriages of John Reilly, James, Mary and Thomas Riley, and Edmund and James Ryley, and the baptismal records show that children of Edward, James, Matthew, Patrick and Terence Reilly were baptized in that church. When James, son of Patrick and Cathleen Meagher, was baptized in Trinity Church on December 13, 1778, "Mrs" Reiley and Michael Fitzgerald were the sponsors, and at the baptism of Hannah, daughter of Patrick and Elizabeth Reilly, on July 16, 1780, Nicholas Doyle was one of the sponsors. Eleanor Riley and Levena Hickey acted as sponsors for Nelly, daughter of James and Elizabeth Conway, in Trinity on April 26, 1783, and Peter Riley was one of the sponsors at the christening of a child of T. and Alice Quin on July 28, 1793.

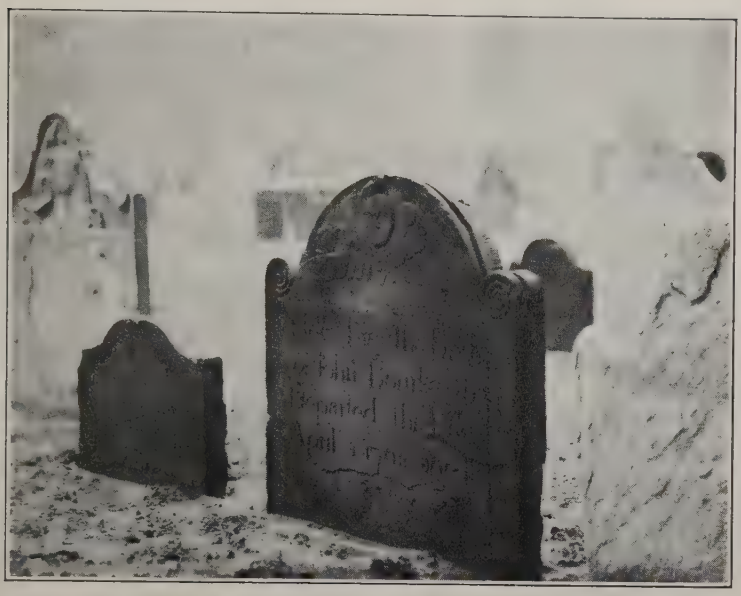
As in the several instances cited, all of these people cannot

be identified among the many Reillys whose names turn up in New York's early records. There are three men named Terence Reilly on record; one in business in Dock Street in 1780, one was a member of the firm of Reilly and Perry, auctioneers, with a store in Broad Street, and a third Terence Reilly advertised as a schoolmaster, and while there is no certainty that he taught school in New York, the records of the Surrogate's office indicate that he was a schoolmaster in Staten Island in the year 1772.[72]

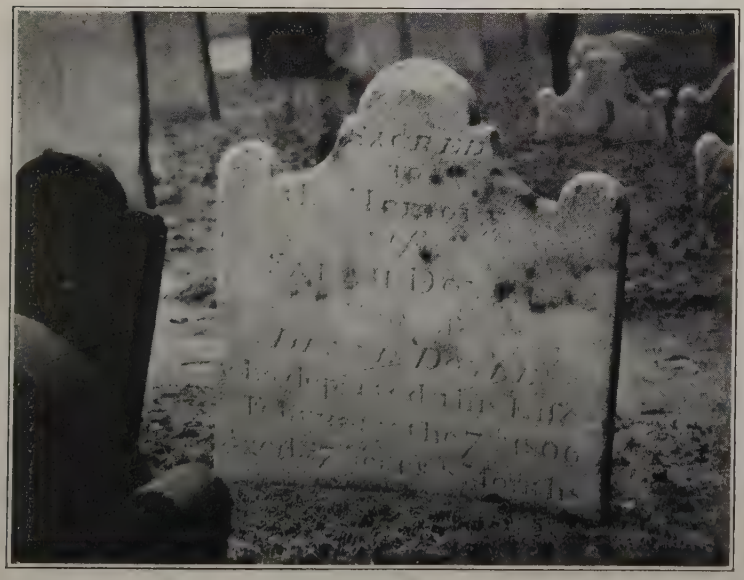
On the north side of the burial ground, under the shadow of the towering Trinity Building, there are eight graves near one another wherein were interred the bodies of people named Bourke, Doyle, Fitzpatrick, McDonnell, McDonough and Ryan, as well as "James Major, a native of Londonderry, Ireland" (without date), and "John Johnson from Armagh, Ireland, who died August 18, 1790."

The inscription on the Bourke headstone says that "John Bourke died April 3d. 1768 aged 33 years." Bourke was a "waggon and coach builder" and the advertisements of his business, "at the sign of the Turk's Head in Oswego Street," may be seen in the New York papers of 1766 and 1767. At least five people of this name appear in the parish records as having been buried in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards. A "Miss Ann Burke, age 70," appears in the burial register of April 25, 1781, and an announcement of her death in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of May 7, 1781, described her as "an ancient inhabitant of this City, a lady that was possessed of every amiable qualification and died regretted by all her acquaintances." A "Mrs. Burke, age

[72] "Terence Reilly, Schoolmaster," and "James Duffie, Schoolmaster," signed as witnesses to the will of "John Watts of Staten Island, Shopkeeper," on January 30, 1772. Will proved before the Surrogate of Richmond County on April 13, 1772 (Surrogate's records, Lib. 28, p. 243).



JOHN BOURKE — 1768



SARAH DOYLE — 1806

38," and a "Mr. Burke, age 27 years," were buried in St. Paul's churchyard on March 9, 1783, and February 11, 1804, respectively.

Between 1757 and 1796 there are entries in the parish records of the marriages of three Mary Burkes, and of Martha, Andrew, James, John and William Burke. Francis Burke, attorney at law, had an advertisement on behalf of a client in the *Mercury* of June 6, 1767, and an advertisement in the same paper of July 30th, 1781, by Banan and Burke, New York importers, listed for sale provisions "just arrived in the *Mary and Margaret* and the *Thomas* from Corke." Banan and Burke again advertised in the *Mercury* of June 2, 1783, saying "they are just arrived from Cork in the *Henry* of Whitehaven," and they enumerated various imported articles "for sale aboard said vessel."

The inscription on the Doyle headstone says that "Sarah Doyle, wife of Dennis Doyle, died Feby. 5th, 1806." There were two citizens of New York at this time named Dennis Doyle, one of whom was a son of Darby Doyle, who lived in Partition (now Fulton) Street, and who operated a ferry from the foot of Whitehall Street to Stapleton, Staten Island between 1769 and 1775.[73] When the British army occupied Staten Island, Darby Doyle's ferry house and tavern were destroyed, and in 1784 a man of the name resided at Hempstead, Long Island. There is no entry in Trinity Parish records of the burial of Darby Doyle, but the burial of his wife in St. Paul's churchyard was recorded as of September 17, 1781. The other Dennis Doyle was an architect and it was he who drew the plans for the first St. Patrick's Cathedral in Mott Street in 1809. He was one of the trustees of St. Peter's Catholic Church from 1785 to

[73] See interesting announcement of the opening of Doyle's ferry in *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of June 5, 1769.

1811. He is shown on Goerck's "Map of the New York Common Lands as surveyed and laid out into Lots in the year 1796," on file at the Register's office, as the owner of the entire block from Fourth to Fifth Avenues and 50th to 51st Streets, and one of the title deeds to the property on which St. Patrick's Cathedral stands was a deed from Andrew Morris and wife and Cornelius Heeney to Dennis Doyle. This Andrew Morris was a native of Ireland and is noted as the first Catholic Alderman in the City of New York.

Francis Doyle of 63 Chatham Street advertised in *Rivington's Gazette* on February 9, 1780; Patrick Doyle & Elizabeth Power announced through the *Mercury* of March 22, 1779, the establishment of their restaurant "at the elegant house in Smith Street where Joseph Haynes formerly lived," and Martin Doyle announced through *Rivington's Gazette* of November 24, 1779, to "his friends, the public," that he had opened a "Purl House at the sign of the Faithful Irishman & Jolly Sailors in King St. next door to the Queen's Head Tavern, where may be had, at any minute in the morning, if you please, a glass of excellent Purl, piping hot." King was also known as "Irish Street," and on October 4, 1780, Martin Doyle advertised his "Purl House in Irish Street next door to the Queen's Head Tavern."

The number of people of the name who were buried in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards indicates the presence of several different Doyle families in New York in the eighteenth century. Among burials in Trinity entered in the parish record, we find: "A child of Col. Doyle" on July 10, 1779; "Mr. Doyle, age 28 years," on March 29, 1780, and "Patrick Doyle, age 54 years," the innkeeper in Smith Street, on September 10, 1780. Apparently the latter was a native of Tyrone, since by his will dated September 8, 1780, he

named his "honored father, Lawrence Doyle of the County Tyrone, Ireland," his sole legatee.[74] "Mrs. Doil, age 33," on June 23, 1782, and "Mr. Doyle, age 22," on April 4, 1801, are recorded among the burials in Trinity, and a "Mr. Doyle, age 37," was buried in St. Paul's churchyard on February 3, 1801. There are no headstones over the graves of these seven persons, but there is a stone in St. Paul's with an inscription stating that: "Here Lieth Edmund Lewis Doyle, son of Thomas Doyle of the City of New York, who died the 25th. day of July, 1797, aged 9 months."

The Fitzpatrick stone is one of the very few in Trinity churchyard with part of the inscription in Latin. The left and right hand upper corners are broken off, but part of the top line is clearly discernible: *"—O Mori Quam Villga—"* followed by: "Stephen Fitzpatrick departed this life Jan. 28th. 1760, Aged 27 years." Stephen Fitzpatrick appears in the parish records under date of July 8, 1759, when he stood sponsor at the christening of David, son of David and Elinor (Doyle) Fitzsimmons. And among a number of legal documents on file at the State Library there are four powers of attorney executed by sea-captains in favor of Stephen Fitzpatrick, although there is nothing to indicate if this were the same man who was buried in Trinity.

From John Commons to Stephen Fitzpatrick, dated September 21, 1757.

From Simon Doyle to Stephen Fitzpatrick, dated August 17, 1758.

From Roger Magrah to Stephen Fitzpatrick, dated November 24, 1758.

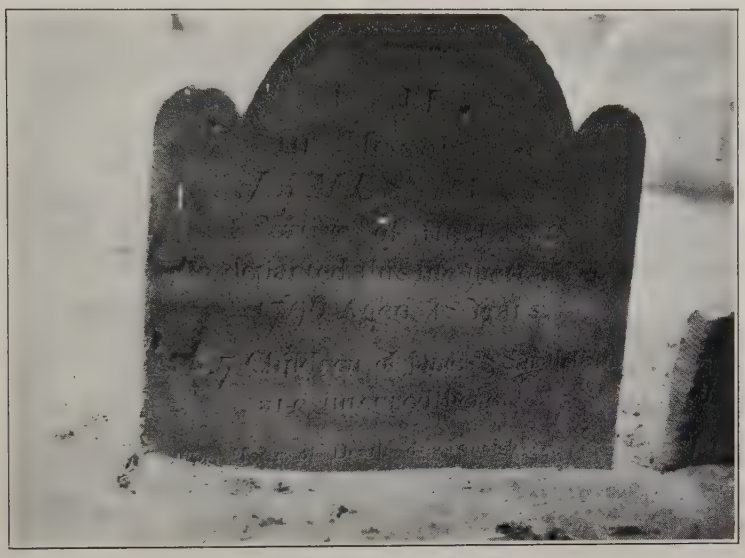
From Richard Huston to Stephen Fitzpatrick, dated June 23, 1759.

[74] Surrogate's records, Lib. 32, p. 324.

The McDonough stone bears an inscription stating that "John, son of John and Hannah McDonough, died December 21, 1819." John McDonough, the father, was a second cousin of Commodore Thomas Macdonough of the United States Navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of Lake Champlain in the War of 1812. About the year 1730 James McDonough, grandfather of the Commodore, with his brothers, John and Augustine, left their home in County Kildare, Ireland,[75] and came to New York. James settled permanently in Newcastle County, Delaware, Augustine went to the West Indies and John settled in Newtown, Long Island, now in the City of New York. Two sons of James McDonough, Thomas, father of the Commodore, and John, entered the Revolutionary army; Thomas became Adjutant of the regiment commanded by Colonel John Haslet [76] and distinguished himself by leading his battalion at the disastrous battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776. John McDonough, the immigrant, married Elizabeth Lawrence at Newtown on August 7, 1735,[77] and sometime prior to 1753 he located at Hallett's Cove on the East River, opposite to what is now 96th. Street, Manhattan, and in that year he married Hannah, daughter of Samuel Hallett, a man who in his day was "a person of consideration." [78]

John, son of John and Elizabeth McDonough, married Rebekah Jackson at Newtown on June 30, 1770; his name appears in a "Poll List of the Freeholders of the Town of

[75] *Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough,* by Rodney Macdonough; Boston, Mass., 1909. The Delaware branch of the family spell the name, "Macdonough," but the New York branch continued the form of the name used by the immigrant brothers who came over about 1730.
[76] Colonel Haslet was a native of Ireland.
[77] Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown, Long Island.
[78] *Annals of Newtown,* by James Riker.



James Ryan — 1796
and His Seven Children

John McDonnell — 1798

Newtown" in the year 1775,[79] and he is listed by Riker [80] among the Revolutionary patriots of Long Island in the year 1776. Their son, John, was the father of the John McDonough who was buried in Trinity churchyard on December 22, 1819. Riker also mentions a James McDonough who married Hannah Leverick at Newtown, and the records of Trinity Parish show that Mary and Eleanor, daughters of Patrick and Cathleen McDonough of New York, were baptized in Trinity Church on May 30, 1779, and September 10, 1780, respectively.

The inscription on the McDonnell stone reads: "In Memory of John McDonnell who died Feby 2d. 1798, Aged 28 Y 9 M." There is also a stone in St. Paul's churchyard to the memory of "Frances Mary, daughter of William and Jane McDonell, who died June 11, 1816."

The Ryan headstone says it was erected "In Memory of James Ryan, a Native of Ireland, who departed this life 6th. of Feby 1796, aged 48 years—also 7 children of James & Sarah Ryan are interred here"—followed by the couplet:

"The hour of death draws nigh
'Tis time to drop the mask."

A James Ryan, probably the man above mentioned, advertised from "no. 7 Cooper Street" in 1781. A "child of John Ryan," an "inhabitant" of New York, was buried in St. Paul's churchyard on January 6, 1778, and "Mrs. Ryan, age 56," on May 5, 1806. Among burials in Trinity, but whose graves have no headstones, there are recorded: "James Royan, age 73, an inhabitant," on May 20, 1778; "Thomas Ryan, age 30, a stranger," on October 4, 1778; "Mrs. Ryan,

[79] *Revolutionary Incidents of Queens County, N. Y.*, by Henry Onderdonk; New York, 1846.
[80] *Annals of Newtown.*

age 40," on January 19, 1781, and "Mrs. Ryan, age 28," on February 6, 1782. The John Ryan above referred to was made a Freeman of the City of New York in 1741, and there is a record of a deed dated November 29, 1751, by which Oliver DeLancey conveyed to John Ryan "a certain Messuage and Tenement Lot of Ground and premises situate in Pearl Street," and by another deed dated December 31, 1800, "Mary English and Catherine Ryan, surviving children and heirs-at-law of John Ryan, deceased," conveyed the property to Oliver Kane for a consideration of $3000. Cornelius Ryan was a New York merchant as early as 1758 and the marriage registers of the Presbyterian Church show that he was married to Catherine Cartey on February 28, 1760. On December 8, 1766, he advertised large quantities of leather goods, "wholesale and retail," for sale at his store "opposite the Coffee House," and in 1775 he advertised his business "in the Broad Way near the Oswego Market." In Trinity Parish records there are eleven entries of marriages of people named Ryan between 1754 and 1796 and seven other Ryans were married at the Presbyterian Church.

In St. Paul's churchyard there is a stone bearing an inscription: "Here Lyes the Body of Daniel Sullivan who departed this Life the 18——" The remainder of the inscription cannot be deciphered, but since the entry covering probate of the will of "Daniel Sullivan of New York, innkeeper," shows that he died in New York on October 18, 1772,[81] there can be little doubt that this was the man who was buried in St. Paul's. He kept a tavern known as "The Bunch of Grapes" at what is now the site of the old *Times* Building on Park Row. It was there the Sons of Liberty sometimes held their meetings during the pre-Revolutionary agitation in New York, and it was at "The Bunch of

[81] Records of the Surrogate's Court, Lib. 28, p. 320.

Grapes," then conducted by John Sullivan, that a famous meeting was held on March 6, 1775, whence the patriots of the City marched to Wall Street and blocked the attempt of the Tory element to elect City officials from their own ranks. Daniel and Dennis Sullivan and John Sullivan appear in a "Poll List on Election for Assembly, February, 1761." [82] which was something of a distinction since there were, all told, only 1447 voters on the roll. In the *New York Journal or General Advertiser* of November 12, 1772, Anthony Lispenard and George Shaw, "executors of the estate of the late Daniel Sullivan," called upon "his debtors to make immediate payment," and "those who have any demands are called upon to bring in their accounts promptly." At the Register's office in the Hall of Records [83] there are on file six powers of attorney [84] to Daniel Sullivan authorizing him to act in the interests of certain mariners while at sea.

From Hugh Neil to Daniel Sullivan, dated December 8, 1750.

From Mathias Luce to Daniel Sullivan, dated July 18, 1757

From Barney Mayley to Daniel Sullivan, dated July 18, 1757.

From Lawrence Power to Daniel Sullivan, dated December 17, 1757.

[82] See Wilson's *Memorial History of New York,* Vol. I, for a complete list of the voters.

[83] Lib. 35.

[84] A number of other mariners in the service of the colonial navy, some of whom are described as "from Ireland," appear in the records at the office of the Register for the City and County of New York. It was the custom for sailors before departing on a cruise, to execute powers of attorney, authorizing their representatives to receive for them their share of prospective prize money. In one of these instruments dated March 16, 1746, John and Philip Daly, "Patt" Hallygan, William Foy, John McDonald, John McKenny, Timothy Maddin, Cornelius Power and Thomas Sullivan named Michael Beezley of New York, their attorney. (Lib. 33, p. 168, Register's office.)

From Owen Sullivan to Daniel Sullivan, dated August 24, 1758.

From Edward Dealy to Daniel Sullivan, dated March 1, 1759.

At the Surrogate's office there is recorded the will of Cornelius Gafney, dated August 31, 1758, the witnesses to which were Dennis and "Jerry" Sullivan. Doubtless, the latter was the "Jeremiah Sullivan, age 60, an inhabitant," who so appears in the burial register as having been buried in Trinity churchyard on September 2, 1777. The marriage of Jeremiah Sullivan and Mary Hancock by Revd. Henry Barclay, Rector of Trinity, is recorded under date of September 23, 1758, and on August 29, 1759, when their first child, Jeremiah, was baptized, Lawrence Sweeney was one of the sponsors.

Two children of "Mr. Sullivan" were buried in Trinity churchyard in 1778 and 1783, and two children of "Mr. Sullivan" were buried in St. Paul's in 1802 and 1804. The name turns up very frequently in New York public records. Its first appearance in the parish registers was in 1748, in an entry covering the marriage of Elinor Sullivan and William Robinson on December 17th in that year, and between 1751 and 1793 people named Dennis, Hendrick, John, Morris, Owen and Timothy Sullivan, three Mary Sullivans and Mary O'Sullivan were married in Trinity Church. In the baptismal registers we find Jeremiah Sullivan and Judith Dooling acting as sponsors at the christening of Richard, son of Samuel and Abigail Spilsbury, on October 11, 1778; John Sullivan and Catherine Tobin were sponsors for Ann, daughter of Jonathan and Ann Clark, on August 19, 1781; Benjamin and Catherine Sullivan had a son, Benjamin, baptized in Trinity on March 9, 1794, and under date of December 28, 1821, the register records the burial in St. Paul's churchyard of "Ben-

jamin Sullivan, age 27." On August 26, 1796, James and Rachel Sullivan had a daughter Letty, baptized in Trinity, and there is an entry of the burial of Rachel Sullivan in St. Paul's churchyard on December 19, 1816.

Charles Sullivan was made a "Freeman" of the City on December 21, 1752, and in 1753 he advertised his "Tavern at the Fresh Water in the Out Ward of the City." There was also a Florence Sullivan in business in New York, as may be seen from his advertisements in the papers on October 9, 1780, of the sale of "a cargo of fish just arrived from Halifax," and one Luke Sullivan, a City employee, is mentioned in the Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council of the year 1785. At the Register's office [84a] there are recorded several deeds and other legal instruments in which people of the name were interested parties:

From	*To*	*Date*
John Kavin	Dennis Sullivan	July 28, 1759
John Sullivan	Garret Van Horne and others	July 26, 1760
John Sullivan	Christina Scott	August 29, 1760
John Sullivan	William Brownejohn	September 25, 1760
Trinity Church	John Sullivan	June 29, 1787
George Shope	John Sullivan	October 24, 1793
John Youle	John Sullivan	January 18, 1789
Executors of John Lawrence	John Sullivan	August 6, 1795
Amos Hare	John Sullivan	December 1, 1796
John Pell	James Sullivan	February 1, 1794

Several of the name appear in the records of the Surrogate's Court at various times in the eighteenth century, among them Ann, Bridget, Dennis, Jeremiah, Jonathan, John, Mary, Maurice and Nancy Sullivan. Ann was the widow of the Daniel Sullivan before referred to, who was buried in St. Paul's churchyard in 1772, but there is no

[84a] Libs. 35, 37, 50, 58, 94, 280 and 333.

record of the place where she was interred. In her will dated May 20, 1789, she named among the legatees her "nephew, George Adams of the City of Cork, Ireland." In the will of "Maurice Sullivan of New York, Mariner," dated December 20, 1752, he named his wife, Mary, sole legatee and executrix, and Martin Farrell signed the attestation clause, and in the will of "Gibbon Bourke of New York, Merchant," dated March 2, 1788, John Sullivan was made executor.

The Lawrence Sweeney before mentioned, who stood sponsor at the christening of Jeremiah Sullivan at Trinity Church on August 29, 1759, was a noted "character" of his day in New York. He was known as "The Penny Post Boy" because of his charge for delivering mail. He was also New York's first newsboy and during the French-English war he was popularly called "bloody Sweeney," from his habit of calling out the sanguinary details of the fighting, as he traveled up and down the streets selling his "wares." Isaiah Thomas relates a story of him in his *History of Printing,* how he outwitted the English military officers, when summoned before them for his "traitorous conduct" in selling that "incendiary paper," the *Constitutional Courant,* which was started during the agitation over the Stamp Act of 1765, and which Lawrence Sweeney secretly distributed in New York. There is a record of the marriage of "Lawrence Swiney and Martha McDowell" at Trinity Church under date of March 25, 1756, and an account of his death in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of April 16, 1770, said "he was as well known in this City as any man in it and will be perhaps as much missed." In all probability, he was buried in Trinity churchyard, but the burial register of the year 1770 was one of those destroyed in the fire of 1776.

That there were several other families of the name in New York is shown by the entries in the public records. A deed from Dennis Sweeney to John Waller dated November 9, 1756, is recorded at the Register's office,[85] and among marriages at Trinity Church there are recorded: Matthew Sweeney and Mary Thorn on October 9, 1756; Edward Swiney and Ann Wellean on March 9, 1767; Jane Sweeney and James Valentine on June 5, 1783, and Cornelius Sweeney and Maria Sweeney on December 4, 1784. The only persons of the name appearing in the burial register were "a child of Mr. Sweeney," who was buried in St. Paul's churchyard on August 5, 1802, and Francis Sweeney who was buried in Trinity on May 8, 1805.

The *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of February 18, 1771, in announcing the death of "Mrs. Susannah Kelly, wife of Mr. William Kelly, merchant of this City," said "her remains were deposited in the Chancel of Trinity Church, attended by a respectable body of the principal Gentlemen and many of her neighbours." This William Kelly was one of the leading merchants and vendue masters of his time in New York, with a store and residence in Wall Street. He and William Hogan appeared before the Common Council on October 6, 1748, and were "sworn in ffreemen of this Corporation," [85a] and on September 29, 1756, he again appeared before the Council, accompanied by Hugh Mulligan, when Kelly was appointed "Assessor for the Dock Yard" and Mulligan Constable of the same ward.[86] Numerous announcements by William Kelly of sales of ships' cargoes, "at his Vendue House opposite the Old Slip Market," appear in the newspapers, and there was no issue of these papers of the

[85] Lib. 35, p. 480.
[85a] *Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council;* Vol. V, p. 233.
[86] *Ibid.,* Vol. VI, p. 66.

year 1751 that did not contain an advertisement by William Kelly, and according to advertisements in the year 1769, he was the owner of large tracts of land in the Province of New Jersey. If we are to judge from a description of his plate, horses, coaches and household furniture when they were offered for sale at the Merchants' Coffee House, a few months after the death of his wife, he must have been a man of considerable wealth and refinement. There was an announcement of his death in the *Packet* of April 3, 1784, but because of a lapse in the records, I am unable to determine where he was buried, although it is probable that he found his final resting place in Trinity, where his wife was buried in 1771.

The burials in Trinity of ten children, each described as "a child of Mr. Kelly's," are recorded in the parish register on various dates between the years 1777 and 1798. "Mary Kelly, age 79,"was buried in the cemetery attached to St. George's Chapel in Trinity Parish on June 17, 1778, and directly inside the railing on the Broadway side, to the right of the church, may be seen one of the largest vaults in Trinity churchyard, and the inscription on the slab records the death of "Mrs. Mary Kelly, wife of James Kelly, Esqr of Falmouth in the Island of Jamaica," as of September 15, 1800.

A tombstone in Trinity records the death of John Kelly on April 14, 1791. This John Kelly was a son of John Kelly,[87] a lawyer and real estate agent for many years with an office at "49 Wall Street nearly opposite Pitt's Statue," and later at 28 Hanover Square. The elder Kelly appears frequently in the papers as the agent or seller of houses and lots in the present downtown portion of the City, and in

[87] Hall in his *History of Eastern Vermont,* refers to Kelly as "an Irishman of standing and ability."

Harlem, Bloomingdale, Kingsbridge and Long Island. As illustrating the extent of his business, in one issue of the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury,* that of February 26, 1781, he had ten separate advertisements of sales of real estate and sundry legal announcements, and numerous similar advertisements appear in the papers down to the year 1786. His will, which was admitted to probate on January 31, 1799, indicates that he was a native of Roscommon, Ireland. He is sometimes confused with another John Kelly, a prominent New York merchant, who appears in the records as early as 1714.[88] On July 28, 1717, this John Kelly and Anthony Byvanck were the grantees in a deed from one William Green covering the sale of "a certain parcell of Land situate and fronting on a certain Street lately projected and commonly called Nassau Street." [89] And a rather interesting item recorded under date of October 14, 1718, is a lease to John Kelly from Richard Sackett of "a Messuage Dwelling House and Lott of Land No. 8 in the East Ward of the City of New York," for "a ground rent of five shillings" and a yearly rental of "one pepper corn to be paid upon the Feast Day of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, commonly called Lady Day, if the same shall be demanded." [90]

The number of Kellys on record at the Surrogate's and Register's offices alone indicates that the name was well represented in New York in the eighteenth century. Daniel Kelly was appointed executor of the will of Benjamin Scudder, dated May 17, 1732; Henry Kelly, under the will of Harkelaus Brewer on October 1, 1756, and James Dodge named Edward Kelly executor, in his will dated November 28, 1765. The Surrogate appointed Edward Kelly adminis-

[88] Records of Deeds and Conveyances; Lib. 28, p. 166.
[89] *Ibid.,* Lib. 28, p. 322.
[90] *Ibid.,* Lib. 28, p. 446.

trator of the estate of William Hicks on October 24, 1745; Richard Kelly, of the estate of Thomas Callanan on July 29, 1761; Daniel Kelly, of the estate of John Healy on January 30, 1781, and on October 25, 1784, the Surrogate selected Morris Kelly to administer the estate of Leonard Bleecker. David Kelly signed as witness to the will of William Jarvis on November 12, 1737; Edward Kelly to that of George Youngs on September 3, 1742, and Timothy Kelly the will of Jonathan Ketcham on February 22, 1751. In the advertising columns of the newspapers we find Michael Kelly in 1778 advertising his business "in Queen Street opposite Chapel Street"; in 1780, "Matthias Kelly, house carpenter, 15 Rutgers Street," and James Kelly, "shipping agent in Broad Street" in 1781. And in addition to these various Kellys, the records of deeds and conveyances indicate that Bernard, Charles, Christopher, Patrick, Robert and Samuel Kelly and John O'Kelly were residents of New York in the eighteenth century.

There are, all told, sixty legal instruments recorded at the office of the Register for the City and County of New York, in which people named Kelly appear as grantors or grantees between the years 1714 and 1797. In the eighteenth century marriage records there are entries of the marriages at Trinity Church of twenty-four different Kellys, and in the baptismal registers the name occurs with the same frequency. Among Irish names the Kellys appear more often than any other in early American records, and it is observed from vital statistics published in Ireland that this also applies to the homeland of the Clan *O Calleagh*, indicating that the Kellys are the most numerous of all Irish families.

Among burials in Trinity there are recorded: "Mrs. Mooney, age 28," on January 1, 1779; "Mrs. Mooney, age 57," on July 16, 1781, and two children of "Mr. Mooney"

in 1783 and 1801. And in St. Paul's there were interred the bodies of "Mr. Mooney, age 22," on December 31, 1801; "Mrs. Mooney, age 81," on November 2, 1802, and "Richard Mooney, age 28," on April 27, 1817. The Edward Mooney who joined the parishioners of Trinity in signing one of the petitions before alluded to, is supposed to have been a brother of William Mooney, the founder of the Tammany Society, and he and his wife, Elizabeth, were the sponsors at the christening of Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail Mooney, at Trinity Church on October 3, 1779.

There was another Edward Mooney in business as a provision dealer in the Fly Market, and he and his wife, Susanna, were the parents of six children born in New York between 1780 and 1793, and the baptisms of all of whom are recorded at the Vestry House of Trinity Parish. Others of the name whose children were baptized in Trinity were John and Abigail Mooney on August 22, 1779, and Barnet and Charlotte Mooney on July 31, 1785. And it is of interest also to note that the New York Mooneys and O'Briens were intermarried. Ambrose Mooney and Ann O'Brien were married in Trinity on October 10, 1778, and Henry O'Brien married Mary Mooney on November 14, 1781.

Among the familiar Irish names which appear in the burial records of Trinity Parish, besides those already mentioned, we find

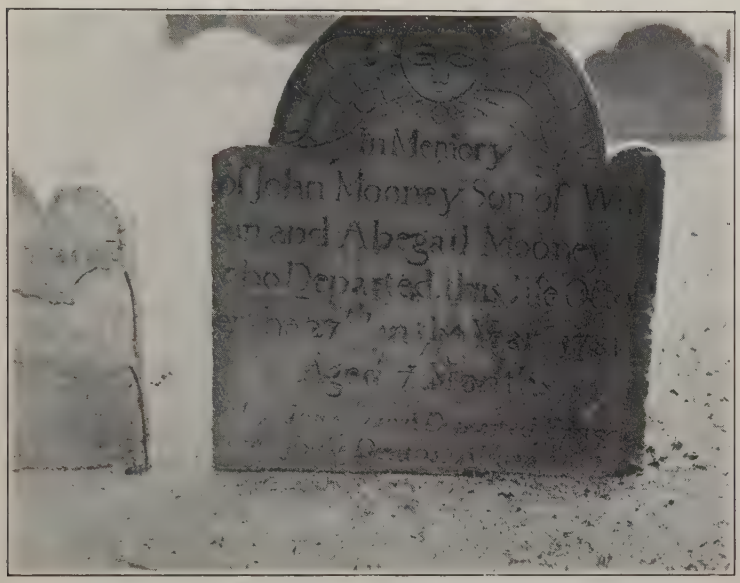
Callaghan	Davan	"Dwire"
Casey	Dempsey	Egan
"Cassedoe"	Dowling	Farrell
Connolly	"Driskill"	Flynn
Daly	Dugan	Gillespie

A "Mr. Callaghan, age 63," described as "an inhabitant" of New York, was buried in Trinity churchyard on March

19, 1779, as well as "John Callahan, age 51," also "an inhabitant," on November 24, 1805. This John Callahan was a New York pilot, and we are told that on April 23, 1789, when General Washington and his party arrived at the New Jersey side of the Hudson River, on his journey to New York to be inaugurated First President of the United States, he was escorted across the river in a barge manned by thirteen New York pilots dressed in white uniforms, one of whom was John Callahan.[91] The first of the name to appear in New York records was Owen Callaghane, witness to a will dated July 29, 1736,[92] and the first mentioned in Trinity Parish records was Dennis Calihan, who was married to Mary Smith by Revd. Samuel Auchmuty, rector of Trinity, on May 1, 1757, and down to 1761 there are also recorded the marriages of Daniel, Elizabeth, John and Judith Callahan. "Ann Callahan, age 34," is recorded among burials in St. Paul's on October 6, 1818.

On October 16, 1757, one Daniel Casey was married to Catherine Smith by Revd. Henry Barclay, rector of Trinity, and both were buried in the churchyard, Daniel on October 2, 1777, and Catherine on January 26, 1781. According to an advertisement in the *Mercury* of June 30, 1767, Daniel Casey was in business "in Golden Hill opposite the Baptist Meeting House." "Sarah Casey, age 24," was buried in Trinity churchyard on November 6, 1801, and "Mrs. Almy Casey, age 33," wife of James Casey, on March 25, 1802, and there is an entry of the burial of "Mr. Casey, age 79 years," in St. Paul's churchyard on May 9, 1805. The latter was Samuel Casey, whose marriage to Catherine Page on May 8, 1775, appears in the records of Trinity Church. In

[91] *The City of New York in the year of Washington's Inauguration*, by Thomas E. V. Smith; New York, 1889.
[92] Surrogate's records, Lib. 13, p. 9.



JOHN MOONEY — 1781
Son of William Mooney, founder of The Society of Tammany or Columbian Order.

SARAH FLYN — 1800

1769 he announced through the *Mercury* his business as a "Silk Dyer and Scourer" with a store "at the upper end of Maiden Lane," later in New Dutch Street and again "in the Broad Way opposite Trinity Church." Twelve people named Casey are recorded in the New York marriage registers between 1757 and 1799.

Others of the name mentioned in the parish records were, John and Mary Casey whose daughter, Elizabeth, was baptized at Trinity on March 8, 1783, with John and Elizabeth McKenny acting as sponsors, and when a daughter of Matthew and Jane Casey was baptized on December 18, 1785, the sponsors were James Hayes and John Farrel. The John Casey here referred to was master of a merchant vessel trading out of the port of New York. Through the columns of Gaine's paper on April 3, 1782, he offered a reward of three guineas for "a negro boy named Cato" who had "deserted from the ship, *Thomas,*" on her arrival from Penobscot, and "who ever finds him" was to "apply at Mrs. McKenny's, No. 31 Broad Street." On April 17, 1782, Casey announced the sailing of the *Thomas* for Jamaica: "for freight and passage apply to James Kelly at No. 31 Broad Street." On September 4, 1782, the *Gazette* announced the capture of "the ship, *Thomas,* Captain Casey, from Penobscot, with a cargo of lumber bound for Jamaica, by His Majesty's Ship *Hussar* and ordered for the port of New York."

There are several instances of the peculiar spelling of names in these records; as, for example, "Mr. Cassida" who was buried in Trinity on January 5, 1781, and a tombstone in that churchyard has inscriptions stating that it is "Sacred to the Memory of Jane, daughter of John and Mary Ann Cassedoe, who departed this Life December 20th, 1813," and "Mary Ann, the Wife of John Cassedoe, who departed this Life Oct 15th, 1814, aged 34 years." Of course, it

can be said with confidence that both names were intended for Cassidy, and it is noted that Charles Cassady, son of John Cassady, was buried in Trinity on September 18, 1816, and a "Jane Cassady, age 38," is recorded as having been buried in St. Paul's churchyard on August 13, 1818.

A "Mrs. Connolly, age 83," was buried in St. Paul's churchyard on June 12, 1802. She was the widow of Dr. Alexander Connolly who, according to the New York newspapers in 1750, was "a medical practitioner in Wall Street," but of the place of whose interment there is no record in the existing burial registers. "Mrs. Connolly, age 35," was buried in Trinity on December 6, 1778. She is supposed to have been the wife of Michael Connolly, an officer of New York troops in the War of the Revolution, and who, according to an advertisement in the *Independent Gazette or New York Journal* of January 3, 1784, was then a member of the firm of "Nesbitt, Connolly and Company, Vendue and Commission Merchants," who, "being honorably discharged from the service of their country, propose to establish a Vendue and Commission Store at No. 21 opposite the Coffee House Bridge." In 1788 Michael Connolly advertised as "Inspector of Lumber" for the City of New York with an office at 145 Water Street, and there is a notice of his death in the *Commercial Advertiser* of September 30, 1799. "Susanna Connelly, age 16," appears in the burial registry as having been buried in Trinity churchyard on April 5, 1816, and "Eleanor Connelly, age 38," was buried in St. Paul's on November 17th of the same year.

"Francis Dailey, age 30," was buried in Trinity on March 23, 1778; "Patrick Daly, age 42," on October 29, 1778, and "a child of Mr. Dayley's" on June 30, 1783. "Mary Daley, age 60," was buried in St. Paul's on April 29, 1817.

A stone in Trinity churchyard records the death of "Mar-

garet, daughter of John and Ann Davan, September 1, 1769." "David Davan, age 24," was buried there on August 29, 1779; "John Davan, age 24," on June 13, 1802, and "John Davan, age 76," on November 30, 1803. The latter was a manufacturer of leather goods. A John Davan, who is on record as an officer of New York troops, may possibly have been the same man. He was one of the signers of a petition to the New York Committee of Safety on September 21, 1775, of "the Officers belonging to the Battalions commanded by Colonels Lasher and Hyer, the Officers belonging to the Companies of Artillery, Light-Horse and Hussars and of sundry Officers belonging to the different Beats in the City of New York." [93] Other officers who signed this petition were Daniel McCormick, Thomas and James Moore and John Leary, Jr.

"Mrs. Dempsey, age 36," was buried in St. Paul's on June 11, 1782, and "Mr. Dempsey, age 28," in Trinity on December 27, 1782. In all probability, the latter was John Dempsey, who is recorded as sponsor for a child of Philip and Cornelia Linn on April 11, 1781.

"A child of Jeremiah Driskill" was buried in Trinity on August 21, 1777, and Jeremiah Driskill's wife was buried in the same grave on May 1, 1778, and there are records of the marriage at Trinity Church of John and Eleanor "Driskill" and Elizabeth Driscoll between 1759 and 1777. There is a stone in Trinity which was erected to the memory of Minetta, Jacob and Sarah "Driskil" who died between 1803 and 1817, and there is an entry in the burial register under date of July 21, 1805, of the death of Sarah "Griscoll" which I believe to have been intended for "Driscoll."

The burial of "Mrs. Dugan, age 27," is recorded as of

[93] In Force's *American Archives;* 4th Ser., Vol. 3, p. 758.

August 6, 1777, of "Mr. Dugan, age 40," on February 13, 1779, and of two children of "Captain Dugan" on July 3, 1780, all in St. Paul's churchyard. "William Duggan, age 48," was buried in Trinity on May 6, 1805, and a stone in St. Paul's records the death of "Bridget, wife of Thomas Duggan," without date. One Thomas Duggan, who probably was the same man, was married to Elizabeth McKinley at Trinity Church on December 24, 1787. When John, son of John and Martha Dugan, was baptized in Trinity on August 27, 1779, Bryan Conner, Edward Flin and Martha Duggan were the sponsors. A John Dugan advertised his paint store "on Murray's Wharf" in 1782.

"Philip Dwire, age 32," was buried in Trinity on August 16, 1778, and a "Mr. Dwire, age 35," in the same cemetery on July 26, 1783, and the parish records also contain entries of the marriages of Margaret "Dwier" to Pierce Egan on December 7, 1773, and of Edmund Dwyer to Catherine Patterson on January 7, 1783.

Several Dowlings were buried in St. Paul's—"Mr. Dowling" on September 13, 1780, and "Mrs. Dowling," probably his widow, on September 30, 1781, but there is nothing to indicate the location of their grave. There is a stone in that churchyard with an inscription stating that "Heare Lies the Body of Laurence, the Son of Laurence & Sarah Dowling—Departed this Life April 25th, 1783—Aged 4 Years 8 Months & 16 Days." Margaret, daughter of Laurence and Sarah Dowling, was baptized in Trinity on November 12, 1780, as well as Jane, daughter of a Lawrence Dowling by his wife, Jane, on March 5, 1783.

A stone in Trinity was erected over the grave of two sons of John and Sarah Egan who died in the year 1751. The father undoubtedly was the John Egan who, in every issue of the *New York Evening Post* in 1751, advertised

for sale "lumber, mackrel by the barrel or larger quantity" and sundry other goods, and the "Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council" of September 9, 1753, show that John Eagan, probably the same man, was appointed "Constable of the Montgomery Ward." A "Mrs. Egan, age 36," who was buried in St. Paul's on December 12, 1783, is thought to have been the wife of Thomas Egan who conducted a private school at No. 30 King Street.

There are two entries in the parish records, each covering the burial in Trinity of "Mr. Flynn," one aged 41 on September 6, 1782, and the other aged 48 on September 15th of the same year. There is also an entry of the burial in the same cemetery of "a child of Mr. Flinn's" on June 6, 1781, and a stone in Trinity records the death of "Sarah Flyn, daughter of Thomas and Abigail Flyn," on October 7, 1800. There is no means of identifying the Flynns here referred to among the several different families of the name who resided in New York. In the will of "Thadie Flin of New York mariner," dated January 1, 1758, he named his "trusty and loving friend, Daniel Sullivan of New York, vintner," sole legatee,[94] and Patrick Flyn signed as witness to the will of Elizabeth Wall, dated May 26, 1761.[95] There was another Patrick Flynn in New York, whose will dated September 18, 1798, indicates that he was a native of "Two Mile Bridge in the Parish of Dungarvin, County Waterford, Ireland," and in which he named as beneficiaries Catherine, Elinor, Mary, Edward and John Flynn, "Mrs." McGrath, James Fitzgerald and William Carberry, with "Rev. Father Burke" and Andrew Morris as executors. John Flynn was one of the sponsors for John, son of John and Mary Farrell, when baptized at Trinity

[94] Surrogate's records, Lib. 21, p. 121.
[95] *Ibid.*, Lib. 23, p. 116.

Church on July 15, 1759, and at the baptism of James, son of James and Ann Flynn, on December 13, 1780, Terence Kearn and Judith Walsh were the sponsors. Mary "Flin" and William Burke acted as sponsors at the christening of a son of George and Sophia Slater on July 11, 1779; Mary, daughter of Thomas and Phebe "Fling," was baptized at Trinity on August 1, 1779, and Mary, daughter of John and Mary Flynn, on November 12, 1780.

James Flynn was a market gardener and horticulturist in the old village of Greenwich, or what is now the Twelfth Ward of the City, that thickly populated district between Greenwich Avenue and the North River. There is a long advertisement by him in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of May 5, 1783, announcing the sale of "the lease of ten acres of land possessed by James Flynn at Greenwich, laid out in the best kitchen gardens on the island, planted with all sorts of fruit trees and flowering shrubs . . . greenhouse stocked with orange and lemon trees . . . with a variety of other house plants . . . hyacinths and tulips in great plenty, with various sorts of other bulbous roots . . . for further particulars apply to said Flynn on the premises." David Flynn announced through the same paper on June 23, 1783, that "he has quitted business and is now moved from No. 3 Fly Market to Captain Neil McNeil's house in Water Street, where he would wish all indebted to him would call and make immediate payment," that his store was for sale and he described it as "without exception one of the best stands for business in the City."

The burial in Trinity of "John Farrel, age 29, a stranger," is recorded under date of August 25, 1777, and a "child of John Farrol, age 4 years," on October 17, 1777. "Thomas Ferral, age 35," was buried in St. Paul's on February 18, 1780, and there is a stone in that churchyard erected "In

Memory of William Farrell who departed this life the 28th of July 1808." As in the many other cases cited, the name Farrell appears frequently in the parish records, and among marriages in Trinity Church between 1752 and the end of the century, there are recorded those of George, Lawrence, Margaret, Mary, Martin, Stephen and William Farrell, three Catherines and four John Farrells, John "Ferril," John "Ferrell" and Michael O'Farrell. There are two deeds recorded at the Register's office covering sales of houses and lots in New York, one from Matthew Banks dated January 24, 1758, and the other from Daniel Libbey, dated May 19, 1760, both to John Farrell.[96] On May 4, 1758, John Farrell executed a power of attorney in favor of his wife, Jeane,[97] and on July 25th of the same year Cornelius Healey of New York appointed "his trusty and loving friend, Jean Farrell," his attorney, "to receive all debts and moneys accruing to him." John Farrell was appointed "Constable of the East Ward" at a meeting of the Common Council on September 29, 1766, and at the annual meeting of the Corporation on September 29, 1768, John O'Farrill was appointed to the same post. William Farrell was sworn in "Constable of the North Ward" on October 14, 1755.

The *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of October 13, 1777, published an account of the burial in Trinity churchyard four days before of "the remains of Jane Campbell, widow of Robert Campbell, and daughter of Andrew Gillespie of Enniskillen, Ireland," and in the same paper of February 14, 1780, there was an announcement of the death of "Mrs. Elizabeth Gillespie, wife of John Gillespie of New York," and of her burial in St. Paul's. "Mary Gil-

[96] Records of Deeds and Conveyances, Lib. 35, pp. 287 and 291.
[97] Lib. 35, p. 66.

lespie, age 28," appears in the parish records as having been buried in Trinity on May 17, 1805; another "Mary Gillespie, age 32," was buried in Trinity on January 11, 1818, and "Mary Jane Gillespie, age 21," was buried there on February 23, 1819. There were several New York merchants of the name. John Gillespie advertised from 213 Queen Street on March 24, 1783, and Thomas and James Gillespie advertised their dry goods and millinery store at 15 William Street in the *New York Packet* of April 3, 1784.

"Mrs. McKenny, age 58," was buried in Trinity on January 20, 1784. She was the wife of John McKenny, a merchant tailor and haberdasher, whose advertisements in the newspapers in 1766 said he had for sale various kinds of dry goods. In 1768 he announced the importation from London of all sorts of men's and women's apparel, and in 1770 "a neat assortment of superfine broad-cloths" for sale "at his store in Broad Street opposite Beaver Street." In St. Paul's churchyard there is a stone bearing inscriptions recording the deaths of three children of William and Mary McKenny between 1784 and 1789, and of Mary McKenny, the mother, on February 7, 1807. According to an announcement in the *Packet* of April 3, 1786, William McKenny conducted "a Stone-Cutting business on the North River opposite Paules-Hook Ferry-House."

There is an entry under date of December 30, 1800, of the burial in Trinity churchyard of "a child of Mrs. McGown's". This child was Andrew, the seven year old son of Andrew and Margaret McGowan, whose name is perpetuated in one of New York's historic landmarks, McGowan's Pass in Central Park. This family has had an interesting history. In 1740 Daniel McGowan, the first of the name in New York, married Catherine, widow of a sea captain named Luke Shourd, and they had one son,

Andrew. In 1742 Daniel McGowan was recorded as transferring lands in Harlem to Benjamin Benson,[97a] and Andrew McGowan, believed to have been his brother, is mentioned in Harlem records of the year 1749 in connection with a famous controversy between the Freeholders of the township and the Corporation of the City of New York over the ownership of the "common lands" of the township. In 1745 Daniel purchased a farm from Daniel Devoor, part of which is now included in Central Park, where he built a stone residence which he sold thirteen years later to John Livingston, the eminent New York merchant.[97] It is said that he began life in this country as a peddler; but became a seafaring man and was lost at sea a short time before the Revolution. Riker, in his *Revised History of Harlem,* refers to him as "Captain Daniel McGowan, Shipmaster of New York," and he is so mentioned in the newspapers of the day.

About this time one Jacob Dyckman had a tavern at the place that later was called "McGowan's Pass" in what is now Central Park, on the post road from the City to Harlem and Kingsbridge. After Daniel McGowan's death, the tavern was purchased by his widow, and "here at this much-travelled pass", writes Dr. Edward Hagaman Hall of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, "the widow McGown and her son, Andrew, not only found mental diversion from the traffic of this important thoroughfare, but they also found ample patronage for the public house which they maintained". It was then called the "Black Horse Tavern" and was "a favorite resort for the gentlemen coming from the City with their foxhounds to hunt".

[97a] Records of Deeds and Conveyances, Lib. 30, p. 498.
[97b] *Ibid.*, Lib. 35, p. 50.

When the British took possession of the City in September, 1776, it was over this road the American troops passed on their retreat to Fort Washington. British officers occupied the tavern, and the ledges of rock on both sides of the road furnishing an ideal place for defence, they erected there a chain of fortifications which they held until Evacuation Day, November 25, 1783. On that day McGowan's Pass Tavern was the starting point of the most significant parade ever held in the United States, for it was in the woods in the immediate vicinity that the American forces encamped prior to their triumphant march into the City on the heels of the discomfitted British army. A story is told of the father of the boy who was buried in Trinity churchyard, which is worth relating here. One version of it says: "At the McGowan tavern on the memorable 15th of September (1776), the last of the tired stragglers passed and scarcely were they out of sight when a party of showily-uniformed British horsemen rode up, followed by a long line of troops, and demanded of a lad who happened to be there if he knew in which direction the rebels had gone. The lad was Andrew McGowan, a faithful little patriot, who had no intention of helping the enemy. Pressed into service, he guided the hated red-coats along a road that led them away from the weary Americans, and after taking them over a long roundabout path, he managed to slip away and get back to his home. In spite of this clever ruse, the English met a few of the retreating patriots and a skirmish took place in which one American was killed".[97c] Another account speaks of "the merry dance over hill and dale and marsh and meadow which little Andrew led the English soldiers, until they reached the Hudson River, but not

[97c] Albert Ullman, in *Landmark History of New York.* See also Rufus R. Wilson's, *New York City, Old and New;* Vol. 2, p. 305.

until the Americans had secured themselves behind the intrenchments of Fort Washington." It has been well said that "a boy that day was the salvation of his country!"

The name is spelled variously in New York records and the descendants of Daniel McGowan use the form, "McGown." Two historical writers insist that Daniel was "a Scotsman," and Edward Hagaman Hall, an otherwise careful investigator, says "the name McGown indicates his Scotch antecedents," oblivious of the fact that the recorded spelling of a man's name does not take away his nationality. In the Genealogical Department of the New York Public Library there is some "Manuscript Data Relating to the McGowan Family," formerly owned by James Riker, historian of Harlem, part of which is an original letter to Riker from Dr. W. G. Wood, born of an old Harlem family in 1813, and who knew Andrew McGowan intimately. In this letter Dr. Wood related his reminiscences of Harlem families and said: "As to the McGowan family, they date back to about the same time. McGowan was a native of the Emerald Isle and came to this country to seek his fortune, and with a pack on his back went out among the farmers in those days selling them goods," etc. Certain it is that McGowan is an old family name, common in Ireland for centuries. Its original Gaelic form was MacGobhann (pronounced as if spelled *moc-gow-un*), which means literally "the son of the smith," and O'Hart says "the McGowans were a Milesian family and were remarkable for their great strength and bravery," and their Irish crest and coat-of-arms may be seen in his *Irish Pedigrees*.[97d] I claim, therefore, and properly so, that Daniel McGowan was an Irishman.

[97d] Vol. I.

Of the vaults in Trinity, there is one containing the remains of Hugh Gaine, a native of Belfast, Ireland, and a famous character in New York history. Gaine came to this country in 1745 and began business in the selling of books and stationery "at the sign of the Bible and Crown" in Hanover Square. The business was extensive and lucrative and Gaine continued it in Hanover Square for nearly forty years. In 1752 he established a newspaper called the *New York Mercury,* which in 1768 became the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury.* I have examined every available issue of Gaine's paper,[98] and they show that from the earliest years of its existence it contained some unusually well-written essays, and Isaiah Thomas states that "the collection of intelligence in this paper was not inferior to that of any paper published in the City." [99] And North, in his work on American newspapers, asserts that "Gaine's paper was one of the best in all the Colonies in its collection of intelligence and it gained a comparatively extensive circulation in the City and surrounding settlements." [100] Although a successful business man, Gaine had a checkered career. Prior to 1776, the tone of his paper indicates that he was genuinely in sympathy with the revolt of the colonists, but toward the close of that year, when the American army evacuated New York, he wavered in the Cause and thereafter either took a neutral attitude or allied himself openly with the British. In 1783 he petitioned and obtained permission from the Legislature to remain in the City, and thereafter he continued his publishing business until his death in 1807.

[98] At the New York Public Library.

[99] *History of Printing in America,* by Isaiah Thomas; Worcester, Mass., 1810.

[100] *History of the Newspaper and Periodical Press of the United States,* by Simon D. North; Washington, D. C., 1881.

A few steps from the Gaine vault may be seen a slab over another vault, which bears the simple inscription: "Whalie and Mulligan's Vault." The "Whalie" here referred to was Thomas Whaley, one time sexton of Trinity Church, a native of Donegal, Ireland. He married Sarah Mulligan, sister of the famous Hercules Mulligan. He died in 1780 and his body was placed in this vault on October 30th of that year, wherein also lie the remains of his wife and several of the Mulligans. Sarah Mulligan, aged 80, mother of Hercules, appears in the parish records as having been buried in Trinity on October 13, 1777, and it is probable that she also was placed in this vault. Another Sarah Mulligan, born in New York in 1772, was buried in Trinity churchyard on December 9, 1810.

On October 27, 1773, Hercules Mulligan was married in Trinity Church to Elizabeth Sanders,[1] daughter of John Sanders of New York and a niece of Admiral Sanders of the British Navy. He died on March 4, 1825, and was buried in the tomb of the Sanders family, then on the Trinity Place or west side of the churchyard, immediately at the rear of the edifice. Some years ago, when the church was enlarged, several graves and vaults, among them the Sanders vault, were covered over by the new extension erected on the Trinity Place side, and a diagram of the old church at the parish vestry house shows the original location of this vault, the spot being directly under the present chancel, a circumstance that may be regarded as of some distinction for the Revolutionary hero, Hercules Mulligan. There is an entry in the Burial Register indicating that he was buried in St. John's cemetery, then at Hudson and Varick Streets. Yet, according to a document in the handwriting of his son, William C. Mulligan, in the possession of one of his de-

[1] Marriage Bonds at office of the Secretary of State; Vol. 21, p. 148.

scendants, his body was placed in the vault of the Sanders family, in the location above indicated.

Hercules Mulligan had a highly interesting career. He was born in Ireland in the year 1740 and was brought to this country by his parents when six years old. He was very active as a member of the Sons of Liberty, was a member of the Committee of One Hundred, organized by the patriots to take over the government of the City in 1775, and of several other Revolutionary Committees, such as the Committee of Correspondence, the Committee of Observation and the Committee of Secrecy and Inspection. His name is associated with leading New York patriots of his time, and through his marriage to Elizabeth Sanders he became allied with one of New York's distinguished families, since his sister-in-law, Ann Sanders, became the wife of John William Livingston at Trinity Church on June 2, 1777.[2] It was at the home of Hercules Mulligan in Water Street that Alexander Hamilton lived after his arrival here from the West Indies in 1772, and among the "Papers of Major-General Alexander Hamilton" at the Library of Congress, I found a remarkably interesting document, "The Narrative of Hercules Mulligan," containing some important particulars of Hamilton's early life in New York, and of the first attack made by the British on the New York patriots in 1775. In 1777, Washington selected Mulligan on the recommendation of Alexander Hamilton as his confidential correspondent in the City of New York, in which capacity he served well and faithfully throughout the Revolution, and he is known to have been the means of twice saving the beloved Commander-in-Chief of the patriot army, once from certain capture and on another occasion from intended assassination by the Tories. He is one of the lost links in

[2] Marriage Bonds at office of the Secretary of State; Vol. 24, p. 95.

the Revolutionary history of the City of New York, since his name and fame were hardly known to the public until recent days. As already stated, he was a Vestryman of Trinity from 1784 to 1787 and the family records show that his body was interred in the churchyard on March 6, 1825. His son, John W. Mulligan, was a lawyer of some prominence in New York during the first half of the nineteenth century. He was Colonel of the 5th New York regiment and in 1810 he was appointed Surrogate. He was buried in Trinity churchyard on January 18, 1862, and in all probability in "Whalie and Mulligan's Vault."

In Ireland the Mulligans were an old Catholic family, and in all probability, Hugh Mulligan, father of Hercules, was a Catholic prior to his arrival in this country. But, as already stated, like nearly all Catholic families in New York at that time, having no means of practising their religion, they drifted gradually into association with other churches. Hercules became an Episcopalian and he and his son, John W. Mulligan, attended Trinity Church, but the family of his son, William, became Presbyterians. To some it may be a surprise to learn that about this period many Irishmen in America were members of the Masonic fraternity; there was then no interdiction against Catholics joining that Order. For example, the first lodge of Masons in the Province of New York was at Johnstown in 1767 and was called "St. Patrick's Lodge," and it is said there were several Irishmen on its roll. Sir William Johnson, a Protestant from County Meath, Ireland, was its presiding officer and Michael Byrne, a Catholic and a native of Wicklow, was its "Junior Warden." At Portsmouth, N. H., there was also a "St. Patrick's Lodge" and in New York City there was an "Erin Lodge." With regard to the New York lodge, an amusing incident has been related to me by one of Her-

cules Mulligan's descendants. Mulligan was a member of the lodge, which used to meet in John Street between Broadway and Nassau Street. While Hercules was known to the English military officers as "rebel Mulligan," it is obvious they had no inkling of the role he was really playing as confidential agent of General Washington, notwithstanding that when the traitor, Arnold, came to New York in 1780 he had Mulligan arrested on a charge of espionage, and although he pressed the charge vigorously he was unable to convict the prisoner. Toward the close of the war, however, suspicion was again strongly directed toward Mulligan, and on one occasion "a Tory in the pay of the enemy chased him down Great Georges Street (now Broadway) and into John Street. Mulligan took refuge in the building where the Masons met and entered the room just as the lodge was in session, with the Tory after him in hot pursuit. The Tory was also a member of the Order, so there was nothing for it but to desist, and thus the redoubtable Mulligan escaped from what probably would have been serious consequences!" Only a short time after this exciting incident, Mulligan was signally honored by no less distinguished a Mason than Washington himself, when, on Evacuation Day, November 25, 1783, after the victorious American troops were reviewed on the Bowling Green, he took breakfast with the Mulligan family at their home, No. 23 Queen Street, now 218 Pearl Street.

An Irish physician named Dr. James Magrath is said to have been buried in St. Paul's churchyard in 1774, and while it is highly probable the statement is correct, it cannot be verified because of the destruction of the records. As early as 1740 this James Magrath kept school in "the lower end of Dock Street," now that part of Pearl below Wall Street. He had studied medicine in Trinity College, Dublin,

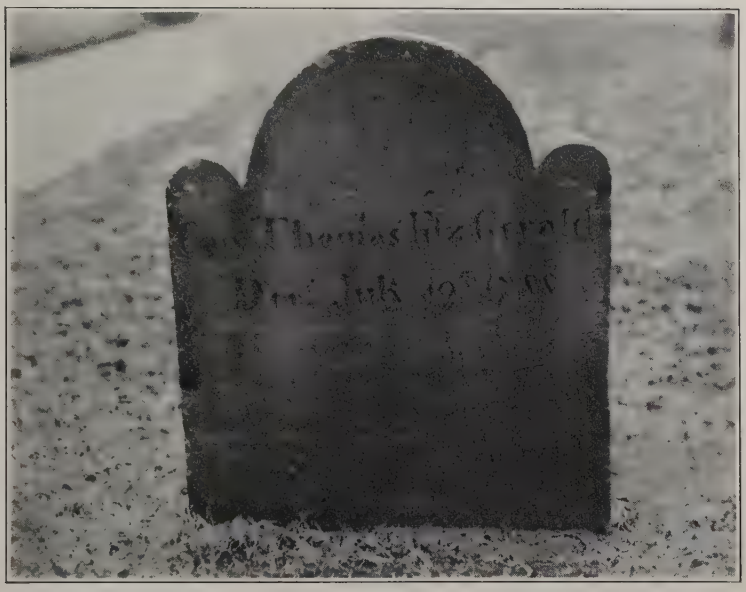
and after some time devoted to teaching he was admitted to practise in New York. It is evident he held a high place in the medical profession, and Rivington's *New York Gazeteer* of April 14, 1774, thus announced his death: "Yesterday morning about nine o'clock died in a very advanced age Dr. James Magra, a gentleman of great learning and a physician of the most exalted eminence, which has been experienced by many thousands upon the American Continent and especially by all ranks of people in this Province, which he has for a great number of years made his chief residence." James Grant Wilson tells us, in his *Memorial History of New York,* that "Dr. James Magrath for nearly forty years maintained a reputation for austere manners and original views. He advocated the free use of water as a curative agent. He came here in company with Drs. John Brett and Thomas Rodman." Under his will dated May 25, 1773, he divided his estate among his wife and three sons. The will of another James McGrath of New York was dated September 13, 1765. He left his property to his wife, Mary, sons, John and Robert, and daughters, Mary and Helena McGrath. It is noted also that "Myles Magrath, a native of Ireland residing in New York, labourer," made his will on October 10, 1798, naming his brother Patrick and "Rev. Father Burke" among the legatees, and John Nunen and Maurice Condon were the witnesses.

In St. Paul's churchyard there is a stone over the grave of "Capt Thomas Fitz Gerald—Deceased July 19th 1788." I am unable to find any trace of him in New York records and there is a lapse in the burial register between January, 1784, and December, 1800, because of the destruction of the original records by fire. No officer of the name appears in the New York muster-rolls or other records of the Revolutionary army, nor do the available shipping statistics con-

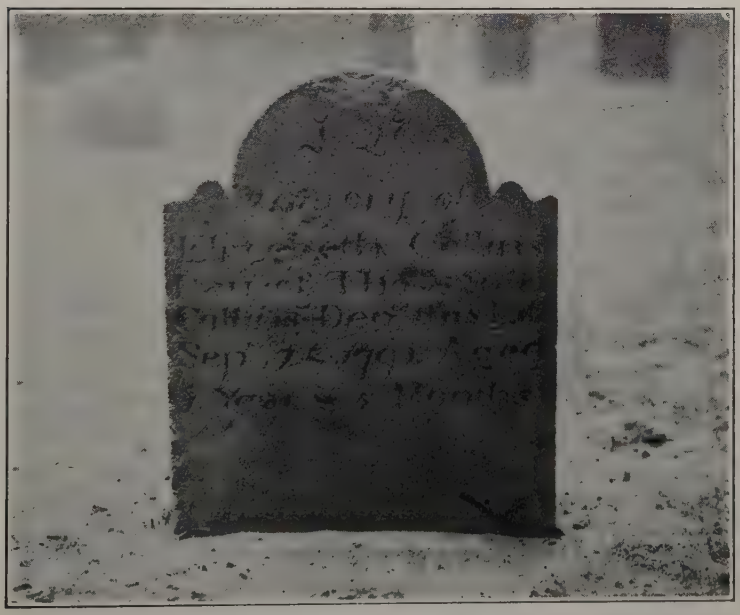
tain the name of any sea-captain named Thomas FitzGerald. "A child of William Fitzgerald" was buried in Trinity on October 11, 1779, and "a child of Mrs. Fitzgerald" on May 4, 1780. The latter was Mrs. Mary Fitzgerald, then the widow of George Fitzgerald, to whom she was married at Trinity Church on January 6, 1766. She was in business as a milliner, and in Gaine's paper of July 13, 1778, she advertised that she "has for ſale in Smith ſtreet the corner of Princeſs Street, a Compleat and genteel aſſortment of milinary of the neweſt faſhion—alſo various other ſmall articles for female uſe—ſhe thanks her friends, cuſtomers and the public in general for the favours ſhe has received and flatters herſelf that her attention to them in the future will induce a continuation of their cuſtom." There are entries of the marriages of nine Fitzgeralds at Trinity Church between 1748 and 1796.

Another stone in St. Paul's has an inscription stating that it was erected "In Memory of William and Rebecca, the beloved children of William Cochran, a native of County Tyrone in Ireland, by his wife Rebecca of the same Kingdom. This stone was erected as the last and sorrowful tribute of Parental Love. William died on the 6 of August 1787." William Cochran, the father of these children, was one of the numerous Irish schoolmasters in New York at this time. He came to America about the close of the Revolution and in 1784 he established in Maiden Lane the "Columbia College Grammar School," which has been described as "probably the best school in the City," and its master as "a highly accomplished and elegant scholar." [28] His wife was also from Ireland, as is seen from an an-

[28] See *Memoir of De Witt Clinton,* by David Hosack, p. 28; *The City of New York in the Year of Washington's Inauguration,* by Thomas E. V. Smith, p. 195.



Captain Thomas FitzGerald — 1788



Elizabeth Collins — 1792

nouncement of their marriage in the *New York Daily Advertiser* of October 4, 1785, which said that she had just arrived "in the Dublin Packet from Dublin." In December, 1784, Master Cochran was appointed "Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages" in Columbia College, and his first pupil there was De Witt Clinton, afterwards Governor of the State of New York.

The crude inscription on a tombstone in St. Paul's churchyard, erected to the memory of an Irishman who was born at Mount Charles, County Donegal, attracts one's attention. The inscription is as follows: "In Memory of Edward Mcally who departed this life Jan 16th 1796, aged 28 years & 2 months. Born in the Countie of Tinygall and the toune of Mountcharis, a native of Irland."

Among burials in St. Paul's, that of an Irishman named Martin Foy is recorded as of June 24, 1780. Foy is mentioned several times in the newspapers and seems to have been one of the well known citizens of New York in his day. He kept a "Dancing, Fencing and Music School" for several years at 321 Dock Street, and in *Rivington's Gazette* of July 12, 1780, there is an advertisement by "Fagan and Dean, Vendue Masters," offering for sale "a parcel of household furs and an elegant assortment of wearing apparel, some of them silver laced; also a choice collection of music books with instruments," etc., "late the property of Martin Foy, Music Master, deceased"; and "the creditors of the said Foy are desired to furnish by the 20th instant their accounts properly authenticated to Patrick Ford, Taylor, Administrator to said Foy, at the house of Mr. Fogan," etc. His name is spelled "Martin Fahy" in the records of the Surrogate's Court, in an entry covering the granting of letters of administration to his estate to Patrick Ford on July 7, 1780.

In St. Paul's may be seen a stone over the grave of "John Dixey, Sculptor by profession, Native of Dublin, and a member of the Royal Academy, London, who arrived in this his adopted country in 1789. Departed this Life July 31st 1820, aged 58 years." In St. Paul's churchyard also, were placed the remains of Francis Shannon, who died on August 27, 1798. That he was a youth of some parts may be assumed from an announcement in *The Spectator* of August 29, 1798, of "the death of Francis Shannon, a native of Ireland, aged 21 years," which said that "in him was combined every social virtue that does honor to humanity, and whose abilities were capable of arising to the most elevated station." One John Shannon was also buried in St. Paul's and the inscription on his tombstone says that he was "born in Hilshorn in the County Down, Ireland," and died on September 3, 1816.

One of the conspicuous monuments in St. Paul's churchyard stands over the graves of John Constable and his wife, Jane, and their sons, William and James. The inscriptions say that John Constable died in New York on April 17, 1785, and William and James in 1803 and 1807 respectively. John Constable was a resident of New York for more than half a century and the first appearance of his name is under date of 1735 when he was made a Freeman by the Common Council.[3] The family had been in Ireland since the early part of the seventeenth century, and one of their descendants now living in New York informs me that "John Constable's grandfather signed the warrant for the execution of the English King, Charles the First." According to the inscription on the monument, William Constable was born in Dublin on January 1, 1751, and during the Revolution he served

[3] *Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council of the City of New York.*

as an aide to Lafayette. He was, perhaps, one of the most successful Irishmen of his time in this country and his name survives in the great Fifth Avenue dry-goods house of Arnold, Constable and Company of New York. He was a partner of Robert and Gouverneur Morris, which firm did a very extensive importing and financial business with European and Asiatic countries. As an instance of the extent of his enterprises, it may be mentioned that he and Daniel McCormick and Alexander McComb, all three natives of Ireland, and each, in turn, president of the Society of the Friendly Sons of Saint Patrick in New York, were associated at one time in the purchase of a tract of land known as the "ten Townships," comprising about three and a half million acres, embracing what are now St. Lawrence, Jefferson, Lewis and Franklin Counties and part of Oswego and Herkimer Counties in the State of New York. William Constable was an ardent Irishman and was the founder of the original Society of the Friendly Sons of Saint Patrick in Philadelphia in the year 1771, and he coöperated with Daniel McCormick in the establishment of the present New York society in 1784. His wife, née Ann Townsend, who had been a schoolmate of Martha Custis, Washington's wife, was also buried in St. Paul's churchyard.

A "child of Mr. Hurley" was buried in St. Paul's on July 5, 1778. It is not possible to identify this Hurley, because several of the name were early residents of New York. John Hurley married Elizabeth Hannan on August 17, 1748; a John Hurley married Jane Hogan on March 21, 1749; another John Hurley married Mary Fitzgerald on May 24, 1767; a John Hurley married Elizabeth Allen on February 2, 1782; William Hurley married Elizabeth Mills on April 9, 1785, and there is an entry of the marriage

of Catherine Hurley (daughter of John Hurley) and Dennis O'Brien on September 23, 1793, all in Trinity Church.

A "child of Mr. McClennahan's" was buried in St. Paul's on April 26, 1779. The only man of the name mentioned in New York records was an Irish schoolmaster, John McClenahan, who had a private school in Water Street in 1777, as may be seen from his interesting announcement in Hugh Gaine's paper on December 13th of that year, "where," he said, "youth will be instructed in reading, writing, arithmetic, bookkeeping, guaging, dialing, surveying, navigation, vocal church musick," etc., and he guaranteed that "the greatest attention will be paid to and the utmost endeavours used to rectify their morals!" The teachers of those days were not at all backward in announcing their qualifications; advertisements of this kind appeared regularly in the newspapers and in many of these instances the teachers were natives of Ireland. It is possible also that the "Mr. McClennan, age 37," whose burial in Trinity churchyard on June 23, 1780, was so recorded, was the schoolmaster here referred to.

Under date of December 12, 1780, there is an entry of the burial in Trinity churchyard of "Mrs. Connery, age 45," the wife of Nicholas Connery, a harness-maker, who, according to his advertisements, had his "shop in the Red Lion in Beekman's Slip." There was a Nicholas Connery, a schoolmaster in Golden Hill, now John Street, in the late years of the eighteenth century. The "Mr. Dougherty" whose child was buried in Trinity on July 26, 1778, was a "tavern-keeper at the sign of the Happy Man near Brownejohn's Wharf," and "Mrs. Feeley" who was buried on May 19, 1779, was the wife of Mark Feeley, who advertised as a "lawyer in French-Church Street."

"Mrs. Costigan, age 45," wife of Lewis Costigan, Lieu-

John and James Constable and Families
Also William Constable,

Second president of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.

tenant of the First New Jersey regiment in the Revolution, was buried in Trinity on January 5, 1801. Costigan was wounded and taken prisoner at the siege of Fort Washington on November 16, 1776, and was confined in a prison ship in New York harbor for two years. Heitman, in his *Historical Record of the Officers of the Continental Army,* informs us that Costigan was exchanged in December, 1778; he "did not return to the army, but served as a spy in New York City from 1779 to the close of the war." His name is listed in the New York Census of 1790, and on his death on March 9, 1822, he was buried in Trinity churchyard. He was a son of Francis Costigan, a New Jersey lawyer who is mentioned occasionally in the newspapers as practising in the New York courts, and in an announcement of his death in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of July 12, 1773, he was described as "an eminent practitioner in the law." He was a native of Ireland, and first appears in New York records on December 21, 1733, as a beneficiary under the will of his father-in-law, Anthony Byvanck.

"Mrs. Fogarty, age 49," who was buried in Trinity on September 12, 1777, is assumed to have been the wife of Edward Fogarty, a schoolmaster, since he was the only person of the name mentioned in the public records. In 1786, Fogarty's school was at No. 46 Wall Street, according to announcements in the newspapers in that year. On December 12, 1801, there is an entry of the burial in St. Paul's churchyard of "Mr. Flanagan, age 16," son of Christopher Flanagan, a native of Dublin, Ireland, who came to New York in the year 1776. In the *New York Geological and Biographical Record* (Vol. 8) Flanagan is described as "one of the old Pearl Street merchants and a man of more than ordinary attainments, who fought on the American side in the Revolutionary War." Soon after his arrival here, Chris-

topher Flanagan joined the Continental Navy, in which he acted as "Captain's Clark" until the close of the Revolutionary struggle, and for his services he received from the government an allotment of lands in the Western Reserve. After the war he went back to Ireland, but returned to New York in 1787 and opened a private school at No. 29 Ann Street, and later a bookstore on the present site of the National Bank of Commerce at Nassau and Cedar Streets. Later, he established "a general store" in Pearl Street, which business he conducted with great success until his death in 1805. Two of his sons, James and John R. Flanagan, were prominent New York lawyers in the early years of the last century and James was a charter member of the "Society of Tammany or Columbian Order," and was a Justice of the City Court.

Among local news published in *Rivington's Gazette* of December 22, 1774, this item appears: "On Thursday last, died at his lodgings in this City Mr. James Murphy Tharp, a Gentleman of the Island of Jamaica, aged 19 years. The youthful victim always claims a sympathising tear, but when possessed of virtues which presage a rising greatness, its fate adds poignancy to grief which the heart will feel but cannot utter." It may be assumed from this that the deceased was a young man of excellent parts, since it is unusual to find such laudatory remarks concerning any individual in the newspapers of the time. He was buried in Trinity churchyard, and from the fact that his name is also spelled "Tharpe" in the records, in all likelihood his proper name was Tarpey.

Under date of August 19, 1780, there is an entry of the burial in Trinity of a "Mr. Kearn," and there are indications that he was either the brother or son of Terence Kerin, a New York lawyer who appears frequently in local

records as the representative of large landed interests in New York and New Jersey. The name is spelled "Kerin" in all other records but those of Trinity Parish. "Terence Kerin, Attorney at Law in Stone Street opposite the Post office," announced through the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of August 6, 1770, the sale of several tracts of land, comprising upwards of 20,000 acres, in various parts of the Province of New York. He was very active in the business life of the City for many years.

"Myles Sherbrooke, age 71," was buried in Trinity on May 2, 1805. He was a native of Ireland, and according to advertisements in the newspapers in 1774 he was then a member of the firm of Perry, Hayes and Sherbrooke, cotton and leather merchants, and an advertisement by Thomas Lynch in Holt's *New York Journal* of May 25, 1775, shows that he lived "in Duke Street, which was known by the name of Bayard Street, next door to John Livingston, Esq." In a list of refugees who left New York when the British army took possession of the City in 1776, there appear the names of three Irishmen, Myles Sherbrooke, Patrick Dennis and Samuel Loudon,[4] and when Dennis returned to New York in 1783 he was one of the signers of the congratulations to General Washington and Governor Clinton, and on November 18, 1783, he was on a "Committee of Exiles to conduct the procession on Evacuation Day." [5]

I am of the belief that Patrick Dennis was also buried either in Trinity or St. Paul's churchyard, although there is no entry of it in the existing parish records. He was an engineer and at one time commanded a merchant vessel

[4] Loudon was a native of Belfast, Ireland, and was editor and publisher of the *New York Packet*, one of the organs of the patriots throughout the Revolution.

[5] *The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut*, by Frederick Gregory Mather; Albany, N. Y., 1913.

plying out of New York harbor. In 1775 he served as Captain of Artillery and was a member of the Revolutionary Committee of Secrecy and Inspection. The *Journals of the Provincial Congress* show that in September, 1776, the New York Committee of Safety requested "Patt" Dennis to put down such obstructions in the East River as would prevent the British warships from passing up the Sound, and during the next year he was in charge of the building of boats at Poughkeepsie for the use of the American troops.

A number of McGuires appear in the public records of the City of New York, as well as in the baptismal, marriage and burial registers of Trinity Parish. The first of the name in New York records was Matthew McGuire, who appears in the "Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council" of March 29, 1738, as lessee from the Corporation of "22 acres of Land with the House or Tenement to the Westward of Saw Kill Bridge, late in the occupation of Jockham Anderson," for a term of "One and Twenty Years at the yearly rent of Forty Shillings to Commence the 25th day of March, 1737," and an assignment of this lease from Matthew McGuire to David Prevoost was recorded on January 9, 1760. On September 27, 1738, the Common Council appointed Matthew McGuire "Constable for the Bowery Division"; on June 16, 1758, he is recorded as the grantee in a deed from the executors of Samuel Groendyck,[6] and Matthew McGuire and his wife, Elizabeth, conveyed to George Schmelzel "Lot number 639 in the Out Ward of the City of New York" by deed dated February 22, 1768.[7] One Arnold Baylis executed a power of attorney to "Peter Maguire of New York" on January 29,

[6] Records of Deeds and Conveyances, Lib. 41, p. 63.
[7] *Ibid.*, Lib. 52, p. 380.

1752;[8] among the deeds and conveyances may also be seen entries recording Michael and Dennis McGuire in the years 1757 and 1798 respectively;[9] "Richard McGuyre" appears as a voter in a "Poll List of New York—February, 1761;"[10] the will of John McGuire of New York is on record at the Surrogate's office under date of June 22, 1782,[11] and Cornelius McGuire was one of the legatees named in the will of Cornelius Polhemus, dated August 8, 1785.

Among the baptisms in Trinity Church between 1791 and 1801 there are recorded eight children of Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire and four children of Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire, and among the marriages we find: Hugh McGuire and Catharine Morris on July 30, 1758; Dennis McGuire and Sarah Goodwin on October 30, 1759; Margaret McGuire and John Lewis on June 19, 1760; William McGuire and Elizabeth Crawford on January 29, 1765; Eleanor McGuire and John McClean on December 31, 1779; Catherine McGuire and Asa Anderson on January 10, 1791, and Bridget McGuire and William Welch on July 17, 1799. While it is probable that some of the foregoing McGuires were buried in Trinity or St. Paul's churchyard, the existing parish records contain only two entries indicating the burial of persons of the name in the eighteenth century, each recorded as "A child of Mr. McGuire's," on November 17, 1778, and August 16, 1781, and the only other McGuires recorded as having been buried in Trinity were: "Dennis McGuire, age 48," on February 7, 1817; "Margaret Macguire" on June 23, 1817; "Margaret McGuire, age 21," on May 16, 1818, and "Dennis McGuire, age 31," on September 24, 1819.

[8] *Ibid.*, Lib. 33, p. 483.
[9] *Ibid.*, Lib. 34, p. 443, and Lib. 63, p. 107.
[10] List in James Grant Wilson's *History of the City of New York.*
[11] Lib. 42, p. 184.

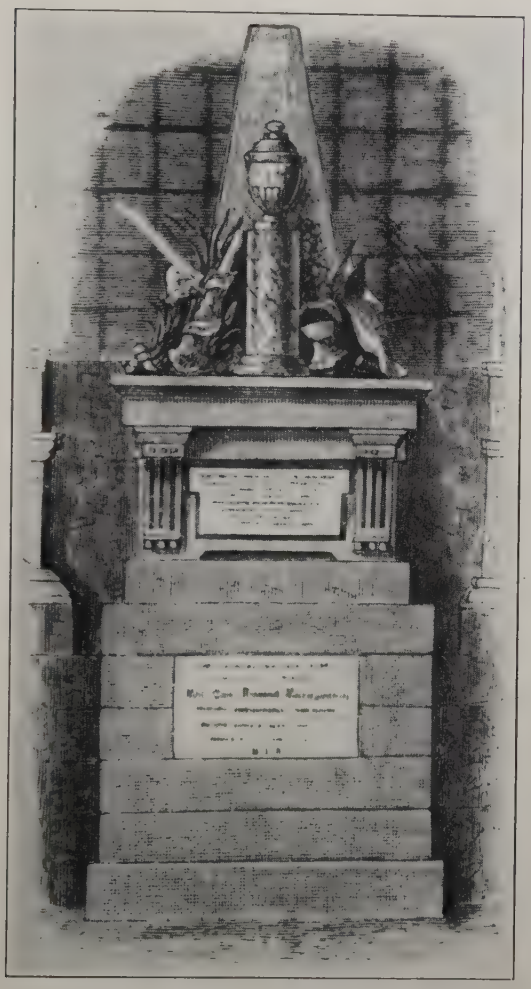
The most interesting inscriptions in St. Paul's are those engraven on the Emmet, MacNeven and Montgomery monuments, the first two in the forefront of the churchyard, and the Montgomery monument in the porch of the Chapel, all three facing Broadway. General Montgomery's parents were natives of Donegal, but he was born in Dublin County in the year 1738, and nearly forty-three years after his death his remains were moved from Quebec and re-interred with imposing ceremonies in St. Paul's Chapel. The inscription on his monument is as follows:

"This Monument is erected by order of Congress
25th Jan'ry, 1776, to transmit to Posterity a
grateful remembrance of the patriotism,
conduct, enterprize and perseverance
of Major General Richard Montgomery,
who after a series of successes amidst
the most discouraging Difficultes Fell
in the attack on Quebec 31st Dec'br
1775, Aged 37 years.

The State of New York caused the
Remains of Major Gen'l Richard
Montgomery to be conveyed from Quebec
and Deposited beneath this Monument
the 8th day of July, 1818."

It seems to be the general impression that Thomas Addis Emmet and Dr. William James MacNeven were also buried in St. Paul's. But, the fact is that Emmet's remains were placed in the tomb of his friend, Chancellor Jones, in the little cemetery adjoining the Church of St. Mark's in the Bowerie at Tenth Street and Second Avenue, and MacNeven's bones lie in the old Riker family burial ground, on the shore of Bowery Bay near Astoria.[12] The Emment mon-

[12] Dr. MacNeven's wife was Jane Riker.



Monument to General Richard Montgomery
in St. Paul's Chapel

ument is a marble obelisk, thirty feet high. It bears inscriptions in Gaelic, English and Latin, and a tablet representing an eagle perched on an uncrowned harp, beneath which are two hands representing America and Ireland in a firm clasp of friendship. The Gaelic inscription was composed by a famous churchman of the last century, Right Reverend John England, Bishop of the Catholic Diocese of Charleston, S. C., and the English and Latin inscriptions by two eminent New York lawyers, Gulian C. Verplanck and John Duer, respectively. The inscriptions are as follows:

DO MHIANNAICH SE ARDMÁTH
CUM TIR A BREITH
DO THUG SE CLU A'S FUAIR SE MOLADH
AN DEIG A BAIS[13]

In Memory of
THOMAS ADDIS EMMET
who
exemplified in his conduct
and adorned by his
integrity
the Policy and Principles
of the UNITED IRISHMEN
"To forward a Brotherhood
of affection,
A Community of Rights,
an identity of interests,
and a Union of Power

[13] The translation of the Irish inscription is: He contemplated invaluable benefits for the land of his birth; he gave *éclat* to the land of his death; and received in return her love and admiration.

among Irishmen
of every religious persuasion,
as the only means of Ireland's
chief good,
an impartial and adequate
representation
in an Irish Parliament."
For this
(Mysterious Fate of Virtue)
exiled from his native land,
In America, the Land of Freedom,
He found a second country,
which paid his love
by reverencing his genius,
Learned in our laws,
and in the laws of Europe,
in the literature of our times
and in that of antiquity
all knowledge
seemed subject to his use.
An orator of the first order,
clear, copious, fervid,
alike powerful
to kindle the imagination,
touch the affections,
and sway the reason and the will.
Simple in his tastes,
unassuming in his manners,
frank, generous, kind-hearted,
and honorable,
his private life was beautiful
and his public course was
brilliant.

Anxious to perpetuate
the name and example of such a man,

Reproduction by Anna Frances Levins

MONUMENT TO THOMAS ADDIS EMMET IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD

From *Memoir of Thomas Addis and Robert Emmet*, by Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet.

alike illustrious by his
genius, his virtues and his fate;
consecrated to their affections
by his sacrifices, his perils,
and the deeper calamities
of his kindred,
in a just and holy Cause:
his sympathizing countrymen
erected this monument and
cenotaph.

Born at Cork, 24th. of April, 1764.
He died in this City,
14th. November, 1827.

M.S.
THOMAE ADDIS EMMET.
Qui
ingenio illustri, Studiis Altioribus
moribus integris,
dignum
Se Praestabat Laudibus illis,
illa reverantia, illo
amore
Quae semper eum viventem
prosequebantur;
et subita illo erepto, morte,
universae in luctum civitatus
se effuderunt.
Quum raro extitit vir
naturaeve dotibus, doctrinaeve subsidiis
omnibus illo instructior;
tum eloquentia, alta illa et vera
qualem olim mirabantur roma
anthenaeque

praecipue alios anteibat:
gravis, varius, vehemens, fervidus
omnes animi motus sic regere novit.
Uti eos qui audirent, quo vellet
et invitos impelleret
Hibernia natus,
delectam sibi patriam diu subjectam
alieno, servis tantum ferendo, jugo,
ad libertatem, ad sua jura vocare
magno est ausus animo;
at praeclara et consilia et vota
fefellere fata.
Tum infelicic litorra iernae
reliquit,
spe, non animo, dejectus
nobilis exsul;
et haec Americana libens respublica
illum excepit, civemque, sibi
gratulans adscivit;
dein haec civitas illi domus,
haec patria fuit,
haec gloriam illi auxit, haec
spiritus ultimos
recepit.
Maerentium civium voluntas
hoc exegit monumentum.

Thomas Addis Emmet was the elder brother of the immortal Robert Emmet, and was born in Cork in 1764 and died in New York in 1827. During his comparatively short career in this country, he achieved great distinction as a lawyer and served as Attorney-General for the State of New York. In such esteem was he held, that on the day of his funeral, Congress, as well as the Senate and Assembly of the State of New York, adjourned in

respect of his memory, and committees of both Houses of the National Legislature, of the New York Legislature, the Governors of several States, the Mayor and City officials marched in solemn procession, at a funeral that was a remarkable demonstration of the affection in which he was held by the American people.

Dr. MacNeven, his fellow patriot of the Rebellion of 1798, was a noted physician and scientist and is known to history as the "Father of American Chemistry." The inscriptions on his monument are as follows:

On the front panel, the following inscription from the pen of Gulian C. Verplanck:

WILLIAM JAMES MACNEVEN, M.D.,
Born in Ireland, March 21, A.D. 1763.
Died in New York, July 12, A.D. 1841.

Who, in the cause of his native land,
Sacrificed the bright prospects of his youth,
And passed years in poverty and exile,
Till in America he found a Country
Which he loved as truly as he did
The land of his birth.

To the service of this country which
Had received him as a son
He devoted his high scientific acquirements
With eminent ability.

On the north panel the inscription continues:—

A professor of chemistry in the
Medical schools of this city
He was one of the first and ablest
Teachers in America

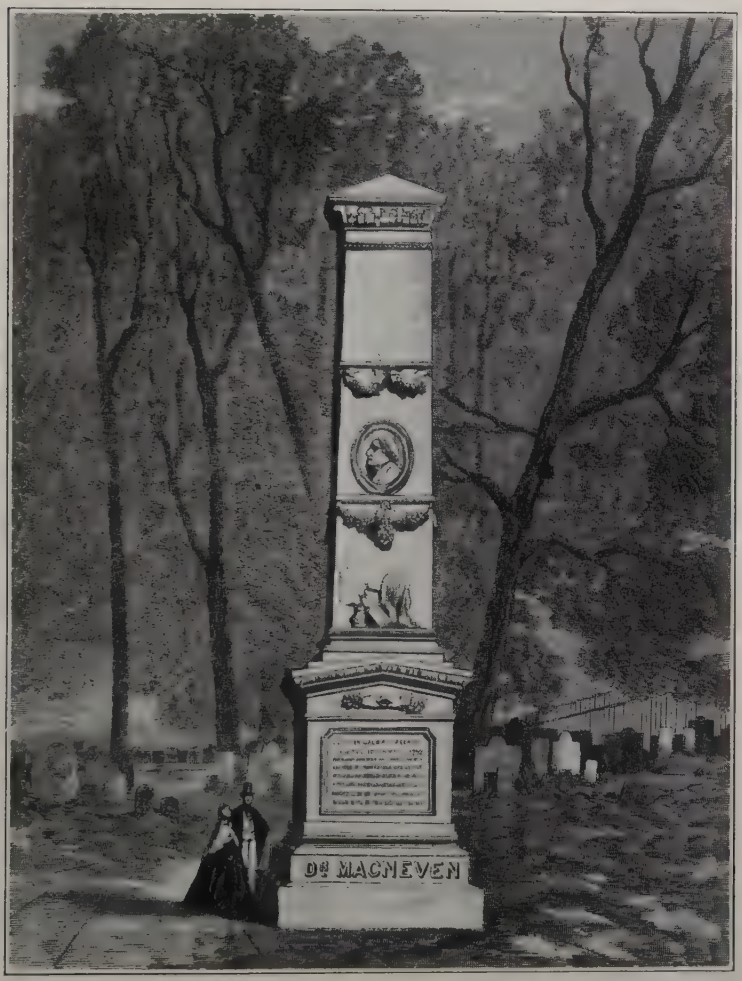
Of those discoveries and doctrines
Which raised chemistry into a science
And prepared it for future illimitable extension.

His calm deportment and habitual prudence
Covered the warmest and most generous affections,
Shown as well in the relations of private life
As in his ardent Patriotism, alike toward
The country of his birth
And that of his adoption.

On the rear panel is an Irish inscription, by John O'Mahony, as follows:

Do thogbhadh an liag-so
Le saethar
A chomb-dhuthcasach agas a g-clann
Ag sior-chuimhniughadh
Ar
UILLIAM-SHEAMAS MAC NEIMHINN,
Do rugadh in Eirinn
Ar an dara la deag d'an Mharta
1763;
D'eag is an g-cathair-so
Ar an d-treas la ar fhichead d'an Mhitheanh
1841.*

*TRANSLATION:
This pillar stone was raised
By the exertions
Of his fellow-countrymen and their descendants,
In lasting Memory
of
WILLIAM JAMES MacNEVEN,
Born in Ireland,
On the 21st day of March
1763;
Died in this city
On the 12th day of July,
1841



MacNeven Monument in St. Paul's Churchyard — about 1850

The south panel inside toward the church bears a Latin inscription, by John McKeon, as follows:

In Memoriam
GUILIELMI JACOBI MACNEVEN, M.D.,
Qui Hibernia Natus
Die Mensis Martii XXI, A.D. MDCCLXIII,
E Vita in Hac Urbe Decessit.
Die Mensis Julii XXII, MDCCCXLI.

"In the same churchyard also, "writes Dr. Morgan Dix, rector and historian of Trinity, "rest the bones of another native of Ireland, who, if he has no memorial shaft to perpetuate his name and deeds, did more for the practical benefit of his fellowmen and more for the future prosperity of New York than any other who sleeps in the enclosure. This was Christopher Colles,[14] to whom the City of New York was indebted for its first water works and the State for the Erie Canal. It was this busy inventor and tireless thinker who first conceived the idea of uniting the waters of the Great Lakes to the Hudson, who lectured on the subject here and addressed successive legislatures and who inspired DeWitt Clinton to put his shoulder to the wheel and push the project to its accomplishment." [15]

Colles settled in New York in the year 1772. On the outbreak of the Revolution, he promptly sided with the patriot cause and was appointed "instructor of gunnery" to New York artillery, and one of his descendants relates that "Colles was chased by British soldiers after Washington's evacua-

[14] His cousin, James Colles, was buried in Trinity, and his great-grandniece, Mrs. Emily Johnston DeForest of New York, says Christopher was born in Dublin on May 9, 1739. He was educated in Kilkenny and came to this country in the year 1771. He is mentioned frequently in New York public records, both City and State.

[15] *Historical Recollections of St. Paul's Chapel,* by Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix.

tion in 1776 and hid under the tall grass among the gravestones in Trinity churchyard, where the grenadiers vigorously prodded about with their bayonets but did not succeed in touching him." The New York historian, John Austin Stevens, says: "All of the authorities concur in giving to Colles the credit of having been not only the first to propose, but the first to bring before the public, in a practical form, the feasibility and vast national advantage of a system of water communication, which should unite the Great Lakes and their boundless tributary territory with the Atlantic Ocean." [16] And according to Henry O'Reilly, the builder of the first telegraph line in the world, it was the ingenious brain of Christopher Colles that first conceived a semaphore telegraph system for the United States, when in the year 1812 he made "formal public proposal for telegraphic intercourse along the whole American coast from Passamaquoddy (Maine) to New Orleans." [17]

His public addresses, pamphlets, articles in the newspapers and memorials to such bodies as the Legislature and Chamber of Commerce show the remarkable qualities of his mind. But, he was too far "ahead of his time," so his genius was not fully recognized, and in the later years of his life he contrived to eke out a scanty support by lectures on various philosophical subjects. "In the last days of his life," writes John Austin Stevens, "his friend, John Pintard,[18] who, careless of himself, was a general and constant benefactor of needy worth, secured him an appointment by the

[16] See *Magazine of American History;* June, 1878, pp. 340-348; *History of the New York Chamber of Commerce,* by Charles King, New York, 1855; Hosack's *Memoir of Clinton and the Canals,* and Dr. John M. Francis' sketch of Colles in the *Knickerbocker Gallery,* 1855.

[17] *Christopher Colles and the first proposal of a telegraph system in the United States,* by Henry O'Reilly, in *Historical Magazine* for 1869.

[18] Founder and first president of the New York Historical Society.

St. Paul's Chapel — about 1850

Showing the Emmet and Montgomery Monuments
from *History of Trinity Parish*, by Dr. Morgan Dix.

American Academy of Fine Arts as keeper of their valuable collection. Their rooms were in the New York Institution, the name given to the old Alms House in Chambers Street when it was set apart for the accommodation of the literary and scientific societies of the City. Here he died on the 4th day of October, 1816, in the 79th year of his age, and hence he was carried on Sunday afternoon, the 6th, at 5 o'clock, to his grave in St. Paul's cemetery. Thus in poverty closed a life which was one of unbroken devotion to the interests of humanity, yet no stone marks the spot where lie his remains. In the ancient cemetery of St. Paul's the busy crowds which throng Broadway observe with unfading interest the monuments erected to Montgomery, Emmet and McNeven, all of the brilliant race of which Colles was in another walk of life a no less distinguished representative. A memorial shaft should recall the inestimable services rendered by Christopher Colles to the State of New York and the country at large."

The entry of his burial in the records of Trinity Parish is as follows: "Name—Christopher Collis; age—79 years; when buried—Oct. 6, 1816; where buried—St. Paul's." [19] While Dr. Dix says "his grave is in the center of the churchyard," it cannot be located, and since there is no stone marking the spot, the assumption is that his remains were placed in the grave or vault of one of his friends, and the only memorial of him in the City of which he was such a distinguished citizen is his portrait by Jarvis at the New York Historical Society. Monument and shaft tell the story of three of these distinguished "Exiles from Erin," and the thousands who pass on Broadway every day can read for

[19] Burial Register, Vol. 2, p. 37. In the entry of the burial of his nephew, Christopher, in St. Paul's churchyard on May 7, 1822, the surname is also spelled "Collis" (Vol. 2, p. 139).

themselves of the patriotism of Montgomery, of the civic virtues of Emmet and of the eminence of MacNeven, but there is no stone to extol the achievements of Christopher Colles! John Flavell Mines, a famous raconteur of the last century, who wrote under the pseudonym, "Felix Oldboy," in his book entitled *Walks in our Churchyards,* makes some references to "this famous quartette whose records shed lustre on the churchyard." He says "Colles' tombstone is an humble one, for he passed away in poverty and yet no man possessed more friends when living or did more for the land and City in which he lived." Mines was unquestionably mistaken, however, in his reference to this "tombstone," for there is no record at the Vestry House that any such stone was ever raised to the memory of Colles, nor, as already stated, can the spot where he was buried be located.

There is an entry of the burial of James Gilliland in St. Paul's churchyard, under date of September 23, 1777. He was a native of the village of Caddy, County Armagh, Ireland, and is first mentioned as a private tutor to a New York family in the year 1766. In 1770 he established a school in Broad Street and in one of his advertisements in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of June 3, 1771, "James Gilliland, Writing-Master, Accountant and Teacher of the Mathematics in Broad Street," returned "his grateful thanks to the Public for the Encouragement he has received since he commenced Teaching and begs to assure them that he will use every means in his Power to forward the Education of the Youth committed to his Care." He was a brother of William Gilliland of New York, a man whose name is writ large in the history of the Champlain Valley, and whose written *Journal* shows that it was he

who suggested to Colonel Ethan Allen the capture of Fort Ticonderoga in the year 1775.[20]

Patrick McConnigal, who appears in the burial records as of July 27, 1777, was a resident of New York for many years and his marriage to Ann or Hannah Kennedy on March 26, 1757, is on record at Trinity Church. In a power of attorney recorded at the Register's office,[21] dated July 14, 1757, evidently prior to his departure on a voyage, he authorized his wife "to receive all monies, debts, rents, goods, wares, dues, accounts and other demands whatsoever payable to him," and in this document he is described as "Patrick McConegall of the City of New York, Mariner," but according to an advertisement in 1770 he was then in business as a "Ship Chandler on the New Dock."

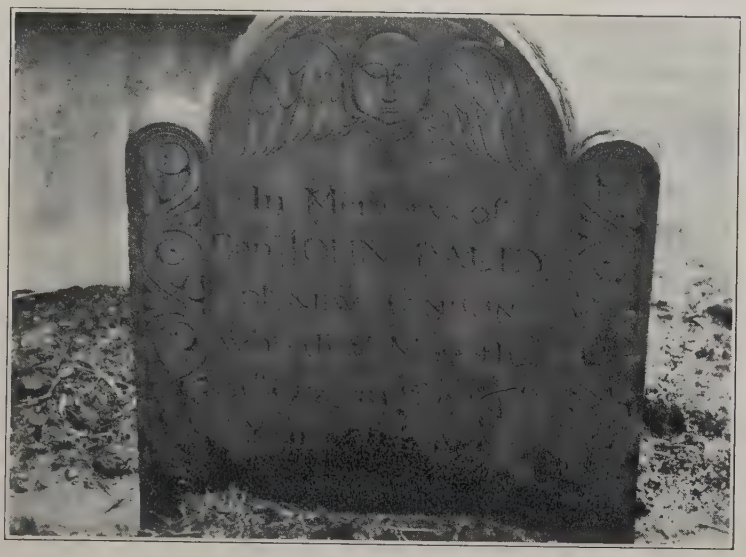
In St. Paul's churchyard there is a stone over the grave of Thomas Roach, who died on St. Patrick's Day in the year 1795 in his 68th year, and of his wife, who died in January, 1796. This Thomas Roach was master of a merchant vessel plying between New York and the West Indies, and accounts in the newspapers show that he also traded frequently with European ports. In 1772 he was president of the Marine Society of New York, an organization comprised mainly of merchants and sea-captains, and his name is also listed among the members of the General Society of Tradesmen and Mechanics and of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. One of his descendants informs me that "Captain Roach was a handsome looking Irishman of powerful build," and there is a tradition in the family that during

[20] See *Journal of the American Irish Historical Society,* Vol. XIV, p. 231, for an account of the interesting career of William Gilliland. Also "Journal of William Gilliland" in Watson's *History of the Champlain Valley.*

[21] Lib. 34.

one of his voyages to the Carribean Sea he was attacked by pirates who boarded his vessel, but after a desperate struggle Roach and his men repulsed the attack and brought the pirate captain to New York, where he was condemned and executed. At Trinity Church, under date of January 4, 1778, there is a record of the marriage of Captain Thomas Roach and Eupheme Ogden, daughter of a prominent New York merchant, and many other people named Roach or Roche appear in New York records of the eighteenth century, especially in the parish registers of Trinity Church.

The names of several Irish sea-captains appear on headstones in Trinity churchyard. One inscription says the stone was erected "In Memory of Capt John Daley of New London who died May 31st 1774 in the 34th year of his age." Another says that "Eliza Ann daug^{t} of Capt Daniel & Ann Coyle died July 13th 1804 Ag^{d} 7 m 9 days," and "Sophia Comerford, wife of Michael Comerford of the Island of Grenada, died July 14th 1801." Captain Michael Comerford was master of a vessel plying between New York and the West Indies. Still another stone says that "William Carberry died Nov 10th 1797, aged 62 years—Elizabeth died Aug 5th, 1816." The inscription on the stone over the grave of Captain Thomas Carberry says he "died June 6th, 1819, aged 57 years," and the same stone records the death of "Mary, wife of Thomas Carberry," on "February 6th 1820, aged 56 years." Thomas Carberry is also recorded as the owner of a pew in St. Paul's chapel. He was a member of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick in 1812, at which time he was a "shipmaster" with an office at 79 Greenwich Street. Other burials in Trinity were "Elizabeth Carberry, aged 14," on August 7, 1816, and "James Carberry, aged 29," on February 15, 1818, and according to Onderdonk's *Annals of New-*



Captain John Daley – 1774

Eliza Ann Coyle — 1804

town, Elizabeth was "the daughter of Captain Thomas Carberry of New York," and that on August 5, 1816, she and two servants of the Carberry household were "drowned at Rockaway Beach while bathing in the surf."

A stone in Trinity churchyard over the grave of James Woods, a refugee from Ireland after the failure of the Rebellion of 1798, commemorates his patriotism in crude verse. The inscription is as follows:

"James Woods, a Native of Ireland,
who died June 3d, 1801
aged 46 years
Unseen to Mankind's view
An exile of Old Erin true
His principles *was* just and good
And for his country's freedom stood."

Perhaps the most interesting of the inscriptions in Trinity is that which appears on the Soldiers' Monument, commemorating the American officers and soldiers of the Revolution who died in captivity in the old "Sugar House" and who were interred in Trinity churchyard. The inscription on the monument is as follows:

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF
the brave and good men who died
Whilst imprisoned in this City for their devotion
To the Cause of AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE

The "Sugar House" of infamous memory stood in Crown (now Liberty) Street and was one of the nine jails used by the British in New York during the Revolution for the detention of military prisoners, and a statement in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* of November 5, 1776, said "there are now 5000 prisoners in town, many of them

half naked." No list of the Revolutionary soldiers who died in the Sugar House, and whose remains were interred in Trinity churchyard, is now available. But, since we know that among the American troops who fought at the battle of Long Island (August 28, 1776) and at the siege of Fort Washington (November 16, 1776) there were several regiments whose muster-rolls show a large proportion of Irishmen,[22] and as the prisoners captured in these fights were divided between the prison ship, *Jersey,* and the Sugar House, it is certain that many of the American prisoners buried in Trinity were of the Irish Race.

There is another monument in Trinity, erected by the "Exempt Firemen of Engine 42," to the memory of six New York firemen, two of whom were Lieutenant Timothy King, "killed May 31, 1862, at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.," and John S. O'Donnell, "killed April 26, 1854."

Many married women besides those mentioned are recorded in the "Register of Burials" at various times in the eighteenth century, with no reference to their baptismal names or of their husbands, and concerning whom no other record can be found. Among those buried in Trinity churchyard there are so recorded:

"Mrs. Bradey"	"Mrs. Kernes"	"Mrs. McKeown"
"Mrs. Brodie"	"Mrs. Kerney"	"Mrs. McNeale"
"Mrs. Carey"	"Mrs. Logan"	"Mrs. Moore"
"Mrs. Dowland"	"Mrs. Magraw"	"Mrs. Morrison"
"Mrs. Devereux"	"Mrs. McCann"	"Mrs. Powers"
"Mrs. Higgins"	"Mrs. McCleese"	"Mrs. Tobin"
"Mrs. Keeler"	"Mrs. McCullen"	"Mrs. Tully"

There are also during this same period, in the burial records of Trinity Parish, similarly abbreviated entries of

[22] For confirmation of this statement, see *Pennsylvania Archives,* 2nd Ser., Vols. 2, 3, 4 and 5; the collections of the Long Island Historical Society and *A Hidden Phase of American History.*

men, and in these cases, because of the frequency of entries in New York records of men bearing the same surnames, it is impracticable at this time to identify them all. Among these, there are recorded the burials of:

"Mr. Brannon"	"Mr. Henegan"	"Mr. McCoy"
"Mr. Buckley"	"Mr. Higgins"	"Mr. McDoland"
"Mr. Cockran"	"Mr. Kane"	"Mr. McDonald"
"Mr. Coffee"	"Mr. Kearne"	"Mr. McDoniel"
"Mr. Conner"	"Mr. Keef"	"Mr. McFall"
"Mr. Cottrell"	"Mr. Leary"	"Mr. McGee"
"Mr. Doran"	"Mr. Logan"	"Mr. McKown"
"Mr. Fay"	"Mr. Lyons"	"Mr. McMullen"
"Mr. Galleker"	"Mr. McBride"	"Mr. Magraw"
"Mr. Heffernan"	"Mr. McClennan"	"Mr. Shields"

Others buried in Trinity or St. Paul's, whose full names are recorded, but who also cannot be identified because of the lack of reliable data, are as follows:

Name	*Date of Death*	*Where Interred*
Edward Barrett	August 28, 1778	Trinity
Thomas Butler	December 12, 1780	St. Paul's
James Corrigen	July 14, 1803	Trinity
Peter Costello	January 6, 1802	"
Thomas Curran	November 16, 1779	"
John Donagan	November 22, 1803	"
William Dun	May 29, 1778	"
Bartholomew Dillon	March 29, 1780	"
Frederick Higgins	October 27, 1802	"
Arthur Keefe	December 4, 1805	"
James Long	June 20, 1779	"
William Madden	May 6, 1803	"
Francis McArdel	September 6, 1803	"
James McAuliss	May 26, 1778	"
James McCall	August 24, 1778	"
James McCullen	August 27, 1778	"
James McGee	December 27, 1805	"
William McKlafflin[23]	June 29, 1805	"

[23] The name McLaughlin is sometimes written in this way in early American records, having been pronounced as if spelled mac-*laugh*-lin!

Name	*Date of Death*	*Where Interred*
John McLaughin	March 6, 1778	Trinity
William McAdam	October 2, 1779	"
John McDoniel	October 11, 1777	"
Hugh McIntire	June 19, 1777	"
James Mitchel	May 17, 1777	"
John McMurray	August 7, 1777	"
Grace McQuaid	February 25, 1805	"
Peter Nugent	September 5, 1802	"
John Roach	July 4, 1777	"
James Shields	September 14, 1778	"
Francis Sweeny	May 9, 1805	"

Other Irish surnames mentioned in the records of Trinity Parish prior to the year 1806, of male parents of children who were buried either in Trinity or St. Paul's churchyard, are as follows:

Father's Surname	*Date of Child's Death*	*Where Interred*
Barry	Jan. 22, 1804	St. Paul's
Biggar	Jan. 5, 1779	Trinity
Brady	May 12, 1801	"
Collinan	Nov. 1, 1777	"
Collins	May 22, 1777	"
Comiskey	Aug. 24, 1804	St. Paul's
Conner	July 31, 1781	"
Conway	Sept. 27, 1781	Trinity
Corbet	Aug. 18, 1780	St. Paul's
Courtney	May 29, 1779	Trinity
Cummins	Oct. 18, 1778	"
Davitt	Sept. 19, 1805	"
Dea	July 8, 1778	"
Delaney	July 24, 1780	"
Demsey	Aug. 23, 1783	"
Dongan	Aug. 26, 1777	"
Dougherty	July 26, 1778	"
Downan	Dec. 20, 1777	"
Dun	May 29, 1778	"
Fagan	Jan. 2, 1780	St. Paul's
Gibbins	June 10, 1801	Trinity
Hogan	Aug. 12, 1805	St. Paul's

Father's Surname	*Date of Child's Death*	*Where Interred*
Hurley	July 5, 1778	St. Paul's
Keef	Mar. 29, 1802	Trinity
Kennedy	Mar. 12, 1802	St. Paul's
Maher	Jan. 21, 1780	Trinity
Mahon	Sept. 15, 1777	"
Molloy	May 7, 1802	"
Moran	Aug. 19, 1782	"
Mullen	Mar. 3, 1783	"
Mullins	Mar. 30, 1803	"
McClennahan	Apr. 26, 1779	St. Paul's
McGill	Sept. 28, 1780	Trinity
McGillis	Sept. 28, 1777	"
McGown	Dec. 30, 1800	"
McLaughlin	June 4, 1777	"
McInnelly	Aug. 18, 1781	"
McKennon	Aug. 19, 1783	St. Paul's
McMullins	Sept. 2, 1805	"
McMunnigal	Nov. 3, 1782	Trinity
McNeil	Oct. 19, 1777	"
McOwen	May 12, 1777	St. Paul's
McQuillan	June 10, 1780	Trinity
McReady	Sept. 9, 1782	St. Paul's
"Pentigrass" [24]	Nov. 18, 1781	Trinity
Piggot	Sept. 15, 1802	St. Paul's
Quin	Nov. 22, 1801	"
Redmond	Aug. 11, 1778	Trinity
Regan	July 9, 1781	"

The eighteenth century newspapers mention several people bearing such names, and it is reasonable to suppose that these were the persons who were recorded in the burial registers of Trinity parish, without their given names. "Mr. Cockran" probably was the William Cochran from Tyrone, Ireland, mentioned elsewhere as master of the Columbia College grammar school; "Mr. Coffee, age 49," who was buried in Trinity on July 12, 1801, may have been the

[24] Prendergast.

Patrick Coffey who conducted a private school in Nassau Street in 1784 and for several years thereafter; there was a schoolmaster named John Kearns in New York, and it is probable that the "Mrs. Kernes" above listed was his wife; "Mr. Doran," doubtless, was Captain Thomas Doran, at whose house in Water Street the "Marine Society of New York" used to meet as early as 1770, since he was the only one of the name on record; Delaney is assumed to have been John W. Delaney, a New York merchant, and "Mrs. Bradey" was the wife of James Brady, whose marriage is on record as of November 21, 1786. Grace McQuaid is assumed to have been the wife of Robert McQuaid, a dry goods merchant in Water Street in 1780; there was a Dennis McReady, a vendue master and tobacconist, who on May 10, 1773, announced in Gaine's paper that he "has removed his Tobacco Manufactory from Horse and Cart Street to the lower end of Wall Street." He was a very extensive advertiser in the local papers. He was a native of Ireland and was the father of Andrew, Hugh, James and William, all four of whom were members of "The General Society of Tradesmen and Mechanics" in 1792. Their names are recorded variously McCready and McReady, and William McCready is mentioned several times in the newspapers of the last half of the eighteenth century as a New York merchant, and his burial in St. Paul's churchyard was recorded under date of August 10, 1814.

Mark Mullen advertised as a "tobacconist at 19 Water Street" in 1781; one "Edward Moran, Taylor and Habit-Maker from Dublin," so advertised his business at 43 Water Street in 1786; there was a "Bryan Conner, auctioneer in Water Street by the Fly Market," whose many advertisements in the papers all through the last quarter of the eighteenth century indicate him to have been an important factor

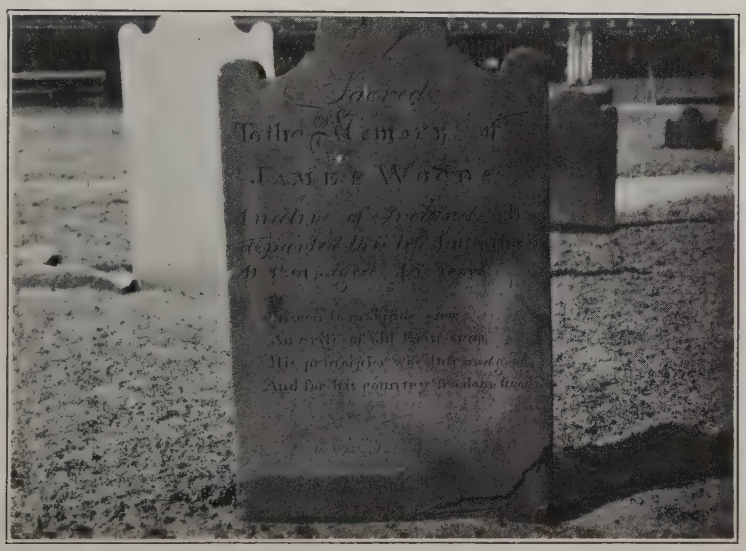
in the business life of the City; a John Barry was in business "on Cruger's Wharf" in 1780, and in the same year Thomas McMullen kept a "tavern and oyster-house close by the Fresh Water Pump." While, as already stated, it is difficult to identify those who were recorded without their given names, there can be very little doubt that those here mentioned were the persons who were recorded in the burial registers of Trinity Parish.

There can be no doubt also that many women of Irish descent were buried in these churchyards, but who cannot be identified because of their married names. A case in point is that of Ann Carroll, born in 1742, who was married at Trinity Church to Barnabas Dorman on August 14, 1769. The records of the Surrogate's Court show that she died in 1777, and the entry of her burial in Trinity churchyard on May 20th of that year reads simply: "Mrs. Dorman, age 35." With the burial register alone as a guide, no one would recognize "Mrs. Dorman" as the daughter of an Irishman, and since women of obvious Irish descent are shown in the appended lists as having been married in New York to men of English, Scotch, French, Dutch and German origin, it is clear there must have been many cases similar to that of Ann (Carroll) Dorman.

Appended hereto are exact copies of some of the inscriptions in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards. There are many other names in the "Register of Burials," which, although common among Irish families for centuries, are not included herein, though it is not at all unlikely that some of these people were Irish. To refer to a single example. One Robert Patton was buried in Trinity churchyard on May 12, 1788, but the name would be excluded from those listed herein were it not for the following account of his death, published in the *New York Packet* of May 13, 1788:

"Died on Thursday morning in this City, Mr. Robert Patton, Door-Keeper to the United States in Congress assembled, in the 84th year of his age. He was a native of Ireland. In an early stage of life he came to America and had resided in the United States upwards of sixty years. In May, 1775, his well known reputation as a man of integrity and patriotism procured him the appointment under Congress, in which he continued until his death, a period of thirteen years." There is a stone in Trinity with an inscription recording the death on June 8, 1816, of "John Patten, a native of County Down, Ireland."

There is also appended hereto a list of names of persons recorded in the marriage registry as having been married in Trinity church, as well as certain entries extracted from the existing baptismal registers of the parish. And when considering them it should be borne in mind that the parish records for approximately sixty years were destroyed by fire, and although numerous Irishmen and Irishwomen appear in the records that still remain, obviously the number is far short of the total number of Irish people whose names were entered in the original records of Trinity Parish. This statement is supported by the "Marriage Bonds" on file at the State Capitol which were collected and published in 1860 by Gideon J. Tucker, Secretary of State. This list contains 848 Irish names, and a comparison of it with the existing marriage registers discloses numerous instances of Irishmen and women who are identifiable as residents of New York, but who do not appear at all in the records of Trinity or other New York churches. And since the same naturally would apply to the burials, whose records for many years were destroyed, it follows that the names of those herein listed as having been buried in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards also fall short of the total number.



James Woods — 1801
A refugee from Ireland after the Rebellion of 1798.

The parish records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church have been reproduced by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and here may be seen the names of many Irish people, and sons and daughters of Irish immigrants, who were married in that church to descendants of the early Dutch settlers, or whose children were baptized therein. Similar records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches of New York, for the second half of the eighteenth century, are also in the custody of that society, and these contain 156 entries of marriages, and 149 baptisms of children, of people of Irish descent. At the Surrogate's office in the Hall of Records, there are recorded 146 wills of Irish residents of the City and County of New York, and the total number of Irish names appearing among the executors, legatees and witnesses to wills executed in New York, and administrators appointed by the Surrogates, at various times in the eighteenth century, is shown to be 765.

At the State Capitol the rolls of the New York troops who fought in the French-English war, 1755-1763, are on file and exact copies of them have been published by the New York Historical Society.[24a] These rolls, in many instances, give the name, age, occupation and country of nativity of each man, with the date of enlistment and the name of his company commander. Of the total number of men, 1291 are shown to have been "born in Ireland"! In comparatively few cases the places of their birth in Ireland are recorded, but of these we find Antrim, Cork, Down, Dublin, Galway, Kerry, Kilkenny, Limerick, Longford, Londonderry, Sligo, Tipperary, Tyrone and Waterford, and, as in the case of the church and other records before re-

[24a] *Collections,* Vol. 24, year 1891.

ferred to, the majority of the surnames indicate descent from old Irish families. Many of these men were recruited in the City of New York, but it is not now possible to identify them all.

At the Register's office there are on file 676 legal instruments, consisting of deeds and conveyances, mortgages, assignments, leases, contracts, bonds, powers of attorney and other instruments, many of them covering transactions in New York real estate, in which people of Irish blood are recorded among the interested parties. The Irish names recorded at the Surrogate's and Register's offices run generally from the first decade of the eighteenth century to the year 1800, and when in addition to the foregoing figures, the Irish names that appear in the "Minutes of the Meetings of the Common Council," the "Poll Lists," the rolls of the Revolutionary troops and sundry other historical collections relating to the City of New York, are considered, we are able to form some idea of the large Irish emigrations to New York during the period referred to.

Lists of the names obtained from some of these sources will be found in the Appendix. As a rule, statistics such as names, dates, etc., have no appeal for the average person; usually, they are regarded as dry and uninteresting reading and consequently very little attention is paid to them. Yet, in the present instance, if readers of this book will glance at these lists they will be afforded an opportunity to understand how far historical writers have gone in their efforts to keep the Irish out of American history.

In comparatively few cases only is there any mention of the nationality of these people in the public records, but it is assumed that no one will seriously question the racial origin of people bearing such names as those included in

these lists. However, the chief significance of it all is not so much the great number of people who came from Ireland and settled in New York, but that they were mostly of ancient Irish stock, thus disproving the assertions of historical writers that the immigrants from Ireland to the American Colonies were the so-called "Scotch-Irish" only.

There is evidence that some of these writers had an ulterior purpose in designating the Irish immigrants "Scotch-Irish," but since this feature of the subject has been dealt with elsewhere,[25] it will not be entered into here. Except, perhaps to say that American citizens of Irish blood seriously object to this racial designation. Heretofore, its use has been permitted without proper protest, but as long as there is a means of developing the facts the Irish in America will resist all attempts to deprive their people of the credit they are entitled to in American history. Let each racial element stand in its own record, be it good or bad, but neither the Scots nor the English should be permitted to appropriate the creditable record of the Irish and "get away with it" as easily as they have in the past. While these two elements contributed more than any others to the Tory ranks in the Revolution, the great bulk of the Irish stood steadfastly by the patriot cause.

Other fruitful sources of information are the newspapers published in the City of New York. In these papers there are references to a vast number of Irish-named people at various times throughout the eighteenth century, either in the news columns or the advertisements, and perhaps nothing more strikingly indicates the racial character of the

[25] See the author's books, *A Hidden Phase of American History, The McCarthys in Early American History* and various contributions on the subject in the Journals of the American Irish Historical Society.

Irish emigrants to New York than the advertisements which appeared regularly in these papers covering undelivered letters at the Post Office. Prior to the Revolution, the Post Office was in a little one-story building in Stone Street, where people had to call for their mail because for some years there was no mail carrier, and in the case of uncalled for letters the postmaster made up weekly lists of the addresses, which were printed in the newspapers under the head of "Letters remaining in the Post Office at New York." Many pages could be filled with the Irish names that appear in these lists, but, in order to illustrate the point, I am showing only the names of certain persons, listed in these advertisements in the years 1769, 1772, 1773 and 1775. For example, in the *New York Gazette and Weekly Mercury* in the year 1769, we find among those to whom letters were addressed at New York:

John Carney
Daniel Cartey
Timothy Cartey
William Cockran
Mary Collins
Anthony Conaway
Darby Connor
Patrick Creed
Margaret Dealey
Patrick Dennis
Peter Donnolly
Daniel Drummond
John Farrell
Mark Feely
John Flynn
Patrick Gamble
Patrick Gibbons
William Ginivan
John Gorman
Jeremiah Griffin
John Healey
Edward Joyce
John Kennedy
William Kennedy
Richard Lemasney
James McCann
Joseph McClaughan
Mathew McCloughny
James McConnoughy
Andrew McCormick
William McCoy
Matthew McDonald
Mary McDonald
James McDonough
Michael McGomery
Thomas McKee
Francis McLinan
William McLoughlin
Eleanor McNamara
Hugh McPhilimy
Dennis McReady
James Magee
William Manaran
Matthew Mooney
Thomas O'Bryen
John Power
"Mrs." Rion
John Shannon
Daniel Sullivan
Dennis Walsh
Patrick Welsh

In the same paper, letters for the following persons were advertised in the year 1772:

Michael Brady
Philip Carey
Peter Cargill
Ann Carroll
Edward Carroll
Mary Carroll
Francis Comihane
William Corigan
Andrew Coughlan
Daniel Darby
Paul Doran
Edward Drury
Thomas Dunn
John Fahy
Martin Fahey
Thomas Fanning
William FitzGibbons
Nicholas Fling
Charles Geoghan
John Glenn
Malachy Hayes
Thomas Horan
Daniel Karr
Michael Kearny
Dennis Kelly
Robert Kelly
William Kennedy
John Kerns
John Lamasney
Mark Lynch
Thomas McCarthy
John McCarthney
John McClenaghan
John McDonald
Laughlin McDonald
William McDermott
John McGill
"Mrs." McGowen
John McKenny
Jane Magrah
Peter Mahon
John Malone
Roger Mackman (McMahon)
Patrick Mead
John Molloy
William Mooney
John Moore
William Moore
"Patt" Mulcahy
Barney Mullen
Silvester Mullen
Thomas Murphy
William Nowland
Garret Norris
Dennis O'Brien
Thomas O'Lough
"O Brine OMola"
Thomas Quinn
John Quirk
Nicholas Roche
Barney Rock
Rachel Rourke
Thomas Ryan
Daniel Toole

In the months of July and October, 1773, letters for the following persons were advertised:

Thomas Barry
"Mrs." Cassady
Thomas Cotter
Patrick Croneen
Ann Curry
Margaret Curry
John Doyle
Martin Doyle
John Drummond
John Dun
Anne Farrell
Elizabeth Finley
Philip Flynn
Malachy Fogarty
Francis Gaven
"Mrs." Gibbons
Joanna Gibbons
Daniel Gillespy
James Glover
John Hagen
Mary Kairy
Patrick Keane
Thomas Kennedy
Robert Kerns
James Lamasney
Anthony Langan
Martin Lawler
William McAdam
William McAuley
William McConnell
John McDonald
Donel McDonel
Hugh McEwen
Roger McGeary
Robert McGra
Barney Mcgrah
William McKean
John McKee
James McKinley

Patrick McNiff
James McNeil
Dennis McVicker
Thomas McWilliams
Mary Madden
Thomas Mahan
John Milligan
Garret Moore
Arthur Murphy
Michael Norton
John Nowlen
Morgan O'Brien
Michael Scallon
Neil Shaw
John Smiley
Owen Sullivan

Among those listed under the same head in two issues of the *Mercury* in 1775, namely March 6th and November 27th, these names appear:

Matthew Bayne
Edward Bolan
James Brady
Patrick Buchanan
John Calanan
John Casey
Samuel Casey
Hannah Coine
David Collins
John Connell
John Connely
James Couney
Dennis Coyle
Joseph Currie
Richard Daragh
John Devereaux
Barney Devine
Daniel Donovan
Lawrence Dowling
Patrick Drummond
James Fitzgerald
Mary Fitzgerald
Laughlin Flanigan
Richard Flanigan
John Fleming
James Flynn
Malachy Fogerty
James Gallagher
"Patt" Gallagher
James Geary
James Gelaspy
Susannah Gillihin
James Hogan
Robert Kelly
Michael Key
Patrick Loughlin
Hugh Lynch
Mark Lynch
John McAuley
John McCarter
Margaret McCarty
Thomas McCarty
Marcus McCausland
Hugh McConnell
Andrew McCormack
John McCoull
John McDonald
Cravan McDonough
Patrick McDonough
George McElroy
Hugh McFall
Thomas McFarren
John McGinness
John McGowan
William McKean
John McKie
John McMenman
Polly McNeall
John McNeil
Joanna McNeil
"Pat" McNiff
Andrew Moore
John Moore
William Moore
Stephen Moyland
Larry Murphy
John O'Connor
"Pat" O'Hara
Patrick Quin
James Reddey
"Patt" Reilly
Andrew Rowan
"Patt" Steel
Bridget Walsh

The question has been raised by some persons having only a superficial knowledge of history: "If it be true that such large numbers of Irish came to New York in the eighteenth century, where are their living descendants and why is there not a greater proportion of Irish names among

old New York families?" While at first thought that may seem to be a fair enough question, a complete answer cannot be given. A partial answer is found in the large percentage of children who are numbered among the burials in Trinity and St. Paul's churchyards, and another curious fact is noticed, namely, that the proportion of females born to Irish parents or to families where the male parent only was Irish, far exceeded the males,[26] and thus, in course of time as a result of intermarriages with people of other racial stocks, their identity became lost. In numerous cases names became changed, especially by the dropping of the distinctive Irish prefixes, "Mac" and "O", and through other name transformations.

Indeed, this matter of the transformation of Irish names in America is a factor of the utmost importance in arriving at a true understanding of the racial elements comprising our American population. Then, in the case of many other Irish families the male line died out or their descendants moved away and are now scattered all over the Continent; and what with changes in religion and environment, the descendants of the early Irish settlers eventually became so absorbed in the general mass of the population, that today many of them cannot be identified as having sprung from any particular racial stock. They are often improperly regarded as "of English descent," sometimes because of the ignorance of historical writers of the origin of Irish names and their assumption that when a person bears an apparently English name he must, necessarily, be of "English" origin.

While it is probable that most of the Irish who came to

[26] The appended list of baptisms at Trinity church shows that 70% of the children were females.

New York in the eighteenth century were of the laboring and artisan class, yet, from the references I have made to those appearing in the public records, it is seen that many of them rose above their original status and ranked with the substantial business men of the City. And it is clear also from the marriage and other records that some of them stood as high in the social scale as their fellow citizens of Dutch and English descent who receive such prominent mention by the historians, and at the Surrogate's office, among entries covering wills, letters of administration and other documents relating to the disposition of the estates of deceased persons, men and women bearing old Irish names are recorded with remarkable frequency. And the many deeds and conveyances and other legal instruments recorded at the Register's office, already alluded to, indicate that the transactions in which some of these people figured were quite important from the standpoint of the extent and value of the interests involved.[27]

Yet, the Irish have been passed over in silence by historians, and if we were to accept without question the work of the average historian as a truthful relation of the facts, we would be compelled to believe that none but people of Dutch and English blood comprised the early population of New York. To compile a history of the City of New York without first consulting the early records, would be like "playing Hamlet without the Ghost," and even assuming that historical writers did actually examine these records, their work shows little indication that they considered them when arriving at conclusions as to the racial composition of the people of the City in the eighteenth century. They give their opinions freely enough, but logically, what the

[27] See list of these transactions in the Appendix, copied from the original records.

people want in historical writings are the facts. But, if opinions are to be put forward at all, the concrete facts of history should also be cited, so that readers could form their own conclusions. One-sided historians of this character usually are the most quoted and often are the main reliance of school-teachers, college professors and other commentators on history.

Possibly, the idea at the back of their heads was, that because Ireland was under English rule and was considered part of the British Empire, the Irish are not entitled to separate mention in American histroy. We know it was that sort of "reasoning" that influenced some of the minor historical writers, and even yet we read occasionally of an Irish man or Irish woman, distinguished in some one of life's spheres, who is referred to as "English" in the public prints. This idea is also reflected in some of the histories of the American Revolution, wherein we are told that it was "a conflict between Englishmen on the one hand and Englishmen on the other." While the truth is, that if the majority of the English colonists had had their way and the political destinies of the country had been permitted to remain in their hands, there would have been no uprising of the people in 1775, and in all likelihood we would still be a crown colony of England. When the Irish officers and soldiers of the Revolution are not assumed to have been "English," they are called "Scotch-Irish," and if the average historian is to be believed, the pioneers who blazed the path of civilization through the wilderness, almost invariably were of "the Anglo-Saxon Race"! The tens of thousands of Irish pioneers whose names, and sometimes their deeds, appear in the colonial records have been studiously ignored!

Ireland gave to New York, at one period or another, such prominent citizens as Thomas Dongan, Anthony Duane,

John and William Kelly, Thomas and Anthony Lynch, Michael and Philip Kearny, Daniel McCormick, William Constable, Hercules Mulligan, Alexander McComb, William Mooney, Dominick Lynch, Hugh Gaine, Samuel Loudon, Christopher Colles and many others, lawyers, doctors, merchants, journalists, manufacturers and other business men, who flourished here in the eighteenth century and held their own in social and business affairs with leading men of other races. And in later years there came from Ireland such men as Cornelius Heeney, John McVickar, Michael Hogan, John Haggerty, Carlisle Pollock, James McBride, William O'Brien, Thomas Addis Emmet and Dr. William James MacNeven, who shone in the brightest circles of the society of their day and whose names are interwoven with the City's history of the first quarter of the nineteenth century. Interesting references to all of these may be found in Barrett's *Old Merchants of New York.*

But, that Ireland also gave many of her educated sons to America, at a time when the country needed men of that stamp, is the most significant factor in the value of the early Irish emigrations to the Colonies. Great numbers of Irish schoolmasters came to America in the eighteenth century, and like other sections, New York profited by their advent in this City. As early as 1704 Thomas Flynn was tutor to the children of the Dutch burghers at his little school at "No. 5 in Windmill Lane," afterwards call Leary Street and later changed to its present name, Cortlandt Street, and when he announced the opening of his school in that year he expressed the hope that it was "not too far up town"! Miles Reilly was a "tutor and linguister" in New York in 1734; Cornelius Lynch and James Magrath had private schools in Stone and Dock Streets respectively in 1740; Edward Fogarty and James Carroll kept schools in Wall Street after 1766; James

Farrell and James Gilliland in Broad Street; Patrick Coffey in Nassau Street; James Foley in Duke Street; James O'Brien in Horse and Cart Street, now that part of William south of Wall, and James Barry had a "classical school" in Golden Hill (John Street). Two of the teachers in charge of the "Charity School" maintained by Trinity Church during the greater part of the eighteenth century, Revds. Thomas Colgan and Richard Charlton, were natives of Ireland. And after the Revolution, that is between 1784 and 1798, there are records of New York schoolmasters named:

Brennan	Duffy	Joyce	O'Brien
Burke	Finnegan	Madden	O'Connor
Carney	Gahagan	McDonald	Piggot
Connolly	Gillespie	McDoniel	Reilly
Conroy	Heffernan	McKiernan	Sweeney

Nearly all of these were private tutors whose schools were located in the present downtown portion of the City, and whose names are an obvious indication of their nationality. Several of the Irish schoolmasters to whom New York youths were indebted for their early training were graduates of Trinity College, Dublin. Robert Harper, a native of Ireland, who was a professor at Kings (now Columbia) College between 1761 and 1776, is referred to as "one of the most distinguished educators in the Province." Dr. Samuel Clossey, or Clohissey, "a clever Irish surgeon and a graduate of Trinity College," [28] became "Professor of Natural Philosophy at Kings College" in 1765, and when Alexander Hamilton pursued the higher studies at that institution he "studied medicine under the learned Dr. Clossey." [29] Wil-

[28] *Life of Alexander Hamilton,* by his grandson, Dr. Alexander McLane Hamilton.

[29] *Ibid.*

liam Cochran, an Irishman, master of the grammar school at Columbia College, is credited in history as the tutor of the celebrated Virginia statesman, John Randolph of Roanoke, and in 1784 when he hired an assistant, he announced that he had "secured the services of George Wright, an Irishman and a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin." There can be no doubt that some of these Irish schoolmasters were buried in Trinity or St. Paul's churchyard, but the absence of the records precludes our securing any information on that point.

This short account of the New York Irish of the eighteenth century, who found their final resting places in two of our historic cemeteries, in itself indicates that the Race was represented here in large numbers, and that fact alone justifies the assertion that the Irish must have had some part in the work of cementing the foundations upon which our wonderful city was built. When all of the foregoing data are considered, and we fail to find the slightest mention of the Irish in our standard histories, it is not to be wondered at that American descendants of Irish immigrants take umbrage at historians who have denied to the Race a place in the American Pantheon. It is evident that some such organization as the American Irish Historical Society is sorely needed, to the end that the Irish Chapter in American history shall be written and that the Race shall be accorded the credit to which it is entitled.

The story of the Irish pioneers, not only in New York but in other Colonies, furnishes an interesting contribution to American history, although, in the search for information, one who works alone in this field is sometimes hampered by the paucity of fact relating to individual persons. Of a great many of the New York Irish who appear in the public records, no information at all seems to be obtainable beyond the mere mention of their names. But, even though they are

lost to history, their names stand in the records as a silent rebuke to the historians who suppressed the fact that people of Irish birth and blood were settled in New York long before the establishment of the Republic. Although the Irish came to this country in vast numbers and many of them were conspicuous in the pioneer work of colonial days, neither they nor their descendants seem to have had the faculty of putting themselves on record, to the extent that people of other Races did. This has worked greatly to the disadvantage of later generations. Yet, despite this neglect, there is sufficient evidence obtainable to prove that they were an important factor in the colonial population.

What a great pity it is that the Irish who came here in later years did not long ere this collect the records of these old New York families of their race and blood, and publish their story to the world. While the Irish in America have been crying aloud for someone to unearth the facts and write the history of their people in this country, while they recognize the great necessity for such work as an offset to that of the pro-English historians, they waste their time on matters of far less interest and importance and give scant encouragement to those who are giving their time and their substance to the work of research. They seem to be willing to support anything but that which will advance the credit of the Race in America. And a sad part of it is, that the poorest supporters of such work are those who have been blessed with more than a sufficiency of this world's goods, but who seem to lack that sense of pride in their ancestry that is exhibited by Americans of other racial origins!

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN TRINITY CHURCHYARD

John Bourke, died April 3d 1768, aged 33 years

Anna Marie Burke, died April 21st 1740, aged 68 years *

Here lies the body of ——— of Thomas & Margaret Barron
died Nov 24th 1759

Margaret Blake decist Aug 25th 1752, Aged 52 years
Also James Blake decist Sept 10, 1752, Aged 9 months

Here lyeth the body of Elizabeth & Daniel Bryan
who departed this life Elizabeth on the 9th &
Daniel on the 10th of September 1750. Elizabeth
aged 5 years 2 months 15 days. Daniel aged 12
months wanting 2 days

John Burns died Nov 20th 1768 aged 34 years

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Butler
died Sept 11th 1801 aged 13 months 5 days

Here lieth the body of Matthew Brown who departed
this life Feby 14 1783 age 43 years

Margaret daughter of Hugh & Ann Cain died Sept
30 1805 15 Y 4 months

* This inscription is on the tombstone of the family of Edward Marshall.

Elizabeth Collins daughter of Thomas & Susan Collins
died Sept 5th 1792 aged 1 year 5 months

Margaret daughter of Thomas & Mary Carroll
died March 12 1798

William Carberry died Nov 10th 1797 aged 62 years
Elizabeth died Aug 5th 1816 aged 4 years & 3 months

Capt Thomas Carberry
died June 6th 1819 Aged 57 years
Also Mary wife of Thomas Carberry
died Feby 6th 1820 Aged 56 years

Eliza Ann
daugt of Capt Daniel & Ann Coyle
died July 13th 1804 Ag^{d} 7 M 7 days

John son of Daniel & Elizabeth Campbell
died March 29th 1802 Aged 2 years 8 months 29 days

James Creighton

Children of Esther & John Carey

Sophia Comerford
wife of Michael Comerford of the Island of Grenada
died July 14th 1801 in the 30th year of her age

Bridget wife of Morris Callenger
died July 22d 1792 Aged 24 years 10 months 4 days

Patrick Cahill
died July 8th 1821, aged 47 years

In Memory of Mary Ann
the Wife of John Casseddoe
who departed this life Oct 15th 1814 Aged 38 years

Sacred to the Memory of
Jane daughter of John & Mary Ann Casseddoe
who departed this life Dec 20th 1813
Aged 14 years 10 months

In Memory of Owen Callanan
Son of John & Jane Callanan
who was born Dec 30th 1792 and died July 19th 1797
Aged 4 Y 6 m 19 days

Here lies intered
the body of Katharine late wife of John Crawley *
who departed this life Jany 31st 1762
Aged 17 years

John Dickson
a Native of Ireland County Down
died July 23d 1819 Aged 51 years

Here lyes the body of
John Dunn Aged 45 years

In Memory of
Sarah Doyle wife of Dennis Doyle
died Feby 5th 1806 Aged 27 years 8 months & 7 days

Minetta Driskil wife of Abraham Driskil
died Oct 10th 1817 aged 20 years. Jacob Driskil
June 12th 1803 Aged 31 years. Sarah Driskil
died June 13th 1807 Aged 37 years 23 days

* Name believed to have been Crowley.

In Memory of
Capt John Daley of New London
who died May 31st 1774 in the 34th year
of his age

In Memory of
John son of Arthur & Mary Dailey
he died Oct 21st 1797 aged 7 months

In Memory of
Margaret daughter of John & Ann Davan
died Sept 1st 1769

Here lyeth John son of John & Sarah Egan
Died Sept 9th 1751 Aged 2 years. W^{m} son of
John & Sarah Egan died Aug 30th 1751 aged 2 weeks.
Also Henry Hagen son of John & Sidney Hagen
who died Jany 15th 1765 aged 12 years

Sarah Flyn
daughter of Thomas & Abigail Flyn
died Oct 7th 1800 aged 3 years 3 months 15 days

— *O Mori Quam Villga* —
Stephen Fitzpatrick
departed this life Jan 28th 1760 aged 27 years

Benjamin Gatfield
Native of Bellony Armagh Co Ireland
and 40 years resident of this City New York
died Dec 5th 1807 aged 70 years—Rachel his
wife who departed this life the 9th day of April
1708 * aged 68 years 8 months. Erected by their
son James Gatfield

* Meant for 1808.

Hugh Gaine and Abraham Mesier's Vault

Caroline wife of Michael Hughes
died March 15th 1809—Also 4 children

Isabella Hambleton
born in Londonderry Ireland died Oct
30 1785 Aged 50 years

In Memory of
Ann Higgins
died July 12th 1793 Aged 18 years 7 months 12 days

John Johnson from Armagh Ireland
died Aug 18th 1790 aged 25 years 6 months

Thomas Keys
died Jany 6th 1820 Aged 20 years. Born
Glenennery Ireland Co Farmanagh Parish
of Mackey Cross

John Kelley
died April 14th 1791 Aged 22 years 6 M 19 days

Here lies the remains of Mrs. Mary Kelly
wife of James Kelly Esq of Falmouth
in the Island of Jamaica who departed
this life the 15th day of Sept 1800
Aged Thirty years

In Memory of
Robert M. Kearny of Perth Amboy, N.J.
who departed this life the 26th day of
September 1816 Aged 35 years 7 months

Sarah McKenny
died June 20th 1719 aged 74 years

Francis Lynch
died August 26th 1802

Philip Lynch
died April 21st 1776 Aged 51 years

Cornelius Linch died May 12th 1753
aged 45 years

John P Lynch
died the 28th day of May 1815
in the 70 year of his Age

Here lies the body of
Ann Lemasny wife of James Lemasny
who departed this life the 25th day of
August Anno Domini 1708

Here lies the body of
Mary Leary daughter of John & Elizabeth Leary
died Sept 21st 1762 aged 5 years 4 months

In Memory of
James Major a Native of Londonderry Ireland

Robert Mathews
a native of Ireland
died Sept 9th 1818 Aged 61 years
In Memory of Peter Mathews died Oct
12th 1800 aged 74 years

In Memory of
Elizabeth wife of John Moloney
who died August 26th 1800 Aged 58 years

Erected by John Murphy
in commeration of his brother James
who died July 25th 1820 Aged 28 years

Thomas Murphy
who died March 15th 1801 aged 25 years
9 months 6 days. Also Thomas son of
Thomas & Abigail Murphy died Aug
25th 1799 Aged 24 days

William Mackay
who went to rest leaning on Jesus' brest
on the 5th of May 1807

Eliza wife of Peter Masterson
died April 2d 1790 aged 23 years

In Memory of
Chas Moore
died July 27th 1796 aged 12 M 23 days

Catharine Ann
daug^{t} of John & Sarah McGowan
died August 17th 183–? Aged 5 months & 12 days

James Magown
died Dec 18th 1810 Aged 36 years

John Moore Family Vault

Peter Mackie^{s} Vault 1794

Here Lyes ye Body of
Mary Mc (Carthy)
dec[d] Sept ye 30th 1746 in the 28
year of her age

Here lyes Tim McCarthy
who departed this life June 21st 1762
aged 29 years

In Memory of
Elizabeth McCarthy
who died April 7th 1795 Aged 26 years

Here lyes ye body of
Ann McLennan
only daughter of John McLennan
born April ye 8th 1706
& decesed Jany ye 20th 1730
Aged 24 years 9 months 13 days

Here lyes
Elizabeth McLennan
aged 66 years 4 m 25 days
died Oct ye 25 1733

In Memory of
James McCreery
who departed this life Jany 20th 1821 Aged 38 years
Also Mary McCreery
who departed this life May 17th 1821 Aged 63 years

James McGary
died May 21st 1798

Mary Ann
daughter of John & Deborah McCan
died April 11th 1816 Aged 22 years

In Memory of
James McEwen
died Aug 17 1798 aged 25 y. 4 months

In Memory of
W^{m} McClintock
a native of London Derry Ireland
died Aug 27th 1809 aged 35 years

John
son of John & Hannah McDonough
who died Dec 21st 1819 aged 22 years 1 month & 7 days

In Memory of
John McDonnell
who died Feby 2d 1798 aged 28 Y. 9 m.

Mary McKee
died Aug 21st 1811 aged 22 years—A Child
7 months of age

Patrick McNickle
Son of Arthur McNickle
died August 9th 1819 aged 29 years
Jane McNickle
died Oct 24th 1811 aged 19 years

Here lies
the body of Ann
daughter of Neal & Mary McIntire
departed this life Nov 1st 1796
aged 4 months & 15 days

Sacred to the Memory of
John O'Gillen
who died on the 19th day of March 1821
Aged 33 years & 6 months

Eleanor
Wife of Patrick O'Hare
died March 27th 1815 aged 29 years
Also Ellen her daughter died 1813
Aged 2 years

In Memory of
John Patten
a Native of County Down Ireland
died June 8th 1816 aged 31 years & 2 months

Mary
daughter of Jno & Eliz^{t} Reynolds
died Aug 10th 1761 aged 12m.

In Memory of
James Ryan
a Native of Ireland
who departed this life 6th of Feby 1796
aged 48 years
Also 7 children of James & Sarah Ryan
are interred here
The hour of death draws nigh
Tis time to drop the mask

W^{m}. T. Reynolds
Son of W^{m}. & Isabella Reynolds
died Feby 22d 1802 Aged 2 years 6 months

Thomas Roach
who departed this life March 17th 1795
in the 68th year of his age
Also his wife
——— Roach
who departed this life Jany 21st 1796
Aged 66 years

Richard Thompson
died March 18th 1821 aged 29 years
A Native of Rath Friland County of Down
Ireland

John Walsh

Here lyes the body of
John Welch
aged 54 years 6 months Dec^{d} Jany 10th 1747/8

Here lyes the body of
Dinah wife of John Welch
aged 59 years died July 29th 1752

Mary
daughter of John & Denna Welch
aged 11 months died July 22 1739

John Welch
W^{m}. Welch
Aplone Welch
Jas Welch
died in A. 11. D^{3}

Here lyes ye body of W^{m}. Welch
age 62 years died March ye 5 1703
Here lyes ye body of Elizabeth Warner
aged 32 years died July ye 2 1705
Here lyes ye body of James Welch
aged 40 years died Oct ye 11th 1725

Here lies
in expectation of a joyful rising
the body of Hannah
wife of James Welsh
died Oct 15th 1795 aged 40 years 10 m 12 days

James Woods
a Native of Ireland
who died June 3d 1801 aged 46 years
Unseen to Mankind's view
An Exile of Old Erin true
His principles was just and good
And for his country's freedom stood

Whalie & Mulligan's Vault

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD

In Memory of
Charlotte Bannon
who departed this life April — 1797 aged –3 years

In Memory of
Walter son of Patrick Brannen
who departed this life the 22d of February 1802
In the 18th year of his age

In Memory of
Mary Blake Widow
who Departed this Life January 11th 1786
Aged 71 years

In Memory of
James Buckley
who departed this life Nov^{bt} the 23rd A.D.1802
Aged 28 years

In Memory of
Edmund Butler
who died Nov^{t} 2d 1798 in the 38th year
of his age

Thomas Barron & W^{m}. Moore Vault
1786

In Memory of
Sarah
Daughter of John & Ann Collins

In Memory of
Captain John Coleman
who departed this life August —— 1805

John Constable, M.D.
Obiit in New York 17th of April 1785
Ætat 57 years
Jane Widow of John Constable Esq.
Obiit in Schenectady 7th October 1805
Ætat 74 years
William Constable
Eldest Son of John & Jane Constable
Born in Dublin 1st January 1751
Ætat 52 years
Ann Constable
Relict of William Constable
Born in Philadelphia July 4th 1762
Died in New York Nov 3rd 1826

James Constable Esq.
Second Son of John & Jane Constable
Born in Schenectady 1769
Obiit at New York 17th Novr 1807
Ætat 38 years

In Memory of
John Cummings a Native of Ireland
who departed this life August the 3rd
A.D. 1814 Aged 39 years

In Memory of
Mary Cummings
Relict of John Cummings (A Native of Ireland)
who departed this life December the 30th 1814
Aged 29 years

In Memory of
James Carr a Native of Ireland
who departed this life 12th of April 1814
aged 38 years 4 months

In Memory of
William and Rebecca
the beloved children of William Cochran
a Native of the County Tyrone in Ireland
By his wife Rebecca of the same Kingdom.
This stone was erected as the last and
sorrowful tribute of Paternal love.
William died on the 6 of August 1787

Heare lies the Body of
Laurence the Son of Laurence & Sarah Dowling
Departed this life April 25th 1783
Aged 4 Years 8 Months & 16 Days

To the Memory of
John Dixey
Sculptor by profession—Native of Dublin
and a Member of the Royal Academy London
who arrived in this his adopted Country
1789. Departed this Life July 31st 1820
aged 58 years.

To the Memory of
Susannah Dixey
who departed this life the —— April 1822
Aged 30 years

In Memory of
Margaret daughter of Richard Dunn Junr
who departed this life—day of March 1824

In Memory of
Ann wife of Richard Dunn Junr

In Memory of
Christiana Wife of William Donovan
who departed this life July 19th 1811
Aged 45 years

In Memory of
Bridget the Wife of Thomas Duggan

Here lieth
Edmund Lewis Doyle
son of Thomas Doyle of the City of New York
who died the 25th day of July 1797
aged 9 months

In Memory of
Neil McFall
who departed this life Jany —— 1782 aged 71 years
And Alice Fleming his daughter
Wife of Thomas Fleming of this City
who departed this life Decr 4th 1804
aged 52 years 9 months & 22 days

Capt Thomas FitzGerald
Decd July 19th 1788

In Memory of
William Farrell
who departed this life the 28th of July 1808

In Memory of
Jane the wife of Matthew Gallaher
who departed this life Octr —— 1798
aged 34 years

In Memory of
Catharine Wife of Matthew Hughes
who died May ye 23rd 1788

In Memory of Jane Holliday
a Native of the County Down Ireland
Wife of Thomas Holliday and daughter
of Thomas Rea, who departed this life
Decr the 28th 1807 aged 25 years

In Memory of
Hannah Hayes wife of John Hayes
who departed this life the 26th of August 1806

Erected
to the Memory of Charles Kenny

Erected
to the Memory of Elizabeth Kenny
(a native of the island of Barbadoes)
Died May 1st 1821 aged 56 years

In Memory of
Eliza Kilroy
who died May the 2nd 1822 aged 42 years

In Memory of
Thomas W. Logen
Son of Thos & Cathr Logen
who departed this life Septr 12th 1790
aged 4 weeks

William McBride
Son of William & Eleanor McBride *

In Memory of
John Magee
who departed this life Decr the 16th 1785.
In Memory of
Hannah Mohan Magee Junr
who departed this life Novr 7th 1786

Sacred to the Memory of
John McFarland Native of Ireland
who departed this life December 17th 1811
Aged 44 years
Also his brother Robert McFarland
who departed this life June 28th 1819
Aged 38 years & 1 month

In Memory of
Annie the Wife of Edward McGinn
who departed this Life June 19th 1785
Aged 33 years

In Memory of
Edward Mcally
who departed this life Jan 16th 1796
Aged 28 years & 2 months
Born in the Countie of Tinygall
and the toune of Mountcharis a native
of Irland

In Memory of
Margaret daughter of W^{m}. & Margaret McCally
who departed this life April 12th 1798
Aged 1 Year 3 Months 23 days

* This inscription is on the tombstone of Elizabeth Anderson, who died July 15, 1783.

In Memory of
John McDonald

In Memory of
James Miles a Native of Ireland
(from Hackets' Town) who departed
this life December 11th 1809 aged 61 years

In Memory of
Hannah MacNeill
daughter of Arch[d] & Mary MacNeill
who died Jany 13th 1804 aged 5 years

In Memory of
Frances Mary
daughter of William & Jane McDonell
who departed this life June 11th 1816
aged 4 years

Sacred to the Memory of
James P. Moore
who departed this life June 7th 1814
aged 32 years

Sacred to the Memory of
Mary McKenny wife of William McKenny
who departed this life February 7th 1787 aged 46 years
In Memory of
Barnabas the Son of William & Mary McKenny
who died October 30th 1784 aged 1 year and 1 month
In Memory of
Maria the Daughter of William & Mary McKenny
who died September 22nd 1789 aged 4 years and 2 months
In Memory of
Barnabas the Son of William & Mary McKenny
who died August 21st 1789 aged 1 year and 10 months

In Memory of
John Mooney Son of William and Abigail Mooney
who departed this life October the 27th
in the year 1781
Aged 7 months
Why do we mourn Departed Friends
And shake at Death's Alarms
It is the voice that Jesus sends
To call us to His arms

In Memory of
John Son of Ja's and Jane McAlister
who departed this life Jany 26th 1815
Aged 7 months

In Memory of
Miss Sarah Mary Anne Moore
daughter of Mr. Edward Moore of this City Merchant.
She died on the 16th of May 1802
aged 13 years & 7 months
She was beautiful amiable and for
her years highly accomplished

In Memory of
Thomas McGowran a Native of Ireland
who departed this life August 1st 1800
aged 27 years

In Memory of
Mrs. Anne Mc Kibben
who departed this Life
December 10, 1810, aged 49 years.
A Native of Ireland.

In Memory of
Thomas Nivens a native of Ireland
who departed this life Sept[r] 24th 1798
aged 24 years 1 month

In Memory of
Robert Niven a native of Ireland
who departed this life Nov[r] 4th 1801
in the 48th year of his age

In Memory of
John son of John Niven
who died in Infancy

In Memory of
Mary Neilson
Widow of Samuel Neilson Sen[r]
who departed this life March 3rd 1815
in the 71st year of her age
Beneath this sod lies bury'd here
A faithful wife—a Mother dear
Mould'ring alas in silent dust
Till resurrection of the Just

In Memory of
Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Neilson
who departed this life March 9th 1810
aged 1 year & 8 months

In Memory of
Sarah Perry
Wife of William Perry who was a Native
of Newry in Ireland
who departed this life August 31st 1811

In Memory of
William Rutledge
who departed this life April 12th 1888
in the 61st year of his age
Also his daughter Ann aged 4 years

In Memory of
John Henry Reynolds
Son of John & Ann Reynolds
who departed this life the 15th of April 1801
aged 3 months

Sacred to the Memory
John Shannon
who departed this life the 3rd of September 1816
aged 58 years
He was born in Hilshorn in the
County Down Ireland

In Memory of
Henry son of Jas & Margaret Shields
who departed this life May the 2nd 1800
aged 2 years 2 months & 8 days

Here lyes the Body of
Daniel Sullivan
who departed this life the 18——

In Memory of
Elener daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Welch
who departed this life Octr 25th 1795
in the 30th year of her age
Also three Children

MARRIAGES IN TRINITY CHURCH

(Extracted from the records on file at the Vestry House of Trinity Parish)

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Bridget Ahern	and	Nathaniel Philipse	December 29, 1777
James Barrett	"	Margaret Morgan	August 17, 1778
John Barrett	"	Hannah Collin	October 22, 1782
Margaret Barret	"	William Bailey	September 30, 1774
William Barret	"	Mary Endsworth	February 1, 1763
Andrew Barry	"	Mary Lewis	February 1, 1760
George Barry	"	Caroline Richards	August 30, 1755
John Barry	"	Martha Foy	May 12, 1800
Martin Blake	"	Catherine Fletcher	October 6, 1762
Bridget Boyd	"	John McPhely	November 29, 1796
Patrick Boyd	"	Mary Peltreau	November 22, 1748
Ann Boylan	"	George Manningham	May 24, 1762
Catherine Boylan	"	Nevil Wilson	June 28, 1795
Margaret Boylan	"	James Shaw	January 10, 1796
Frances Boyle	"	John Johnson	November 23, 1793
Patrick Bradley	"	Mary McNeal	September 26, 1794
Mary Branigan	"	Ralph Steel	October 19, 1747
Catherine Brady	"	John Bond	January 23, 1793
Catherine Brady	"	John Francis	January 16, 1796
Eleanor Brady	"	Patrick Fleming	April 5, 1795
Elizabeth Brady	"	Daniel McKain	March 25, 1786
Patrick Bready	"	Elizabeth Porter	November 12, 1779
Elizabeth Brannon	"	Daniel Darby	July 5, 1775
Elizabeth Brannon	"	James Mathews	October 28, 1778
John Brannon	"	Sarah Walker	October 22, 1782
Margaret Brannon	"	David Williamson	May 12, 1789
James Buckley	"	Mary Emmas	May 16, 1780
Andrew Burke	"	Jane McNeill	February 21, 1784
James Burke	"	Mary Townsend	February 27, 1763
John Burk	"	Amelia Wilky	May 7, 1796
Mary Burk	"	James Smith	November 22, 1757
Mary Burke	"	Henry Sonley	November 5, 1776
Mary Burke	"	Morris Carr	October 12, 1783
Martha Burke	"	Archibald McElroy	June 21, 1759

Contracting Parties			*Date*
William Burke	and	Sarah Barlow	April 9, 1783
Catherine Butler	"	John Fenton	November 17, 1783
James Butler	"	Mary Spranger	April 12, 1784
John Butler	"	Mary Murro	March 10, 1791
John Butler	"	Margaret Orr	January 20, 1799
John Butler	"	Ann Wilson	March 19, 1777
John Butler	"	Hannah Cook	July 2, 1780
John Butler	"	Margaret Oliver	October 11, 1783
Mary Butler	"	John Savage	July 26, 1783
Toby Butler	"	Ann McFarling	December 15, 1760
Susanna Butler	"	John Fitzpatrick	June 21, 1781
Eliza Burn	"	Thomas Ireland	November 4, 1747
Barnaby Byrne	"	Jane Thodey	March 24, 1763
James Burn	"	Mary Patterson	May 11, 1765
James Burn	"	Eleanor Malory	April 5, 1791
Dennis Cahill	"	Sarah Welch	February 10, 1749
John Calanan	"	Jane Sawyer	September 26, 1783
Thomas Carberry	"	Mary Funk	May 22, 1787
Catherine Carey	"	George Ellis	May 30, 1781
Jane Carey	"	William Foster	June 2, 1781
Daniel Carey	"	Mary Walker	February 12, 1771
Daniel Callahan	"	Eloner Conner	May 11, 1758
Dennis Calihan	"	Mary Smith	May 1, 1757
Eleanor Callahan	"	James McCallister	October 8, 1779
Elizabeth Callahan	"	Samuel Walker	October 2, 1760
John Callahan	"	Elizabeth Callahan	November 28, 1758
John Callahan	"	Hannah Atkins	November 3, 1761
Judith Callahan	"	Simon Doughty	July 21, 1749
Edward Calligan	"	Ann Moore	October 10, 1784
George Callihan	"	Rachel Morgan	August 17, 1794
Ann Carroll	"	Barnabas Dorman	August 14, 1769
Anthony Carroll	"	Grace Ludlow	April 23, 1796
James Carroll	"	Rebecca Sise	August 16, 1772
Margaret Carroll	"	Joseph Lewis Trumel	December 16, 1785
Mary Carroll	"	John Kortz	November 3, 1772
Peter Carroll	"	Mary Jones	October 28, 1770
Thomas Carroll	"	Catherine Rose	April 24, 1791
Daniel Casey	"	Catherine Smith	October 16, 1757
Eleanor Casey	"	Robert Kennah	May 15, 1796
James Casey	"	Mary Thompson	September 10, 1785

Contracting Parties			*Date*
James Casey	and	Almy Warne	January 26, 1793
John Casey	"	Mary Kendle	December 5, 1779
Margaret Casey	"	Richard Cornish	April 8, 1763
Samuel Casey	"	Catherine Page	May 8, 1775
Thomas Casey	"	Jane Robbins	July 12, 1778
Ann Cashman	"	Thomas Whitelaw	July 31, 1785
Peter Cassety	"	Mary Davis	January 26, 1771
Elizabeth Clancey	"	James Scott	May 16, 1790
Joseph Cockran	"	Mary Mathews	November 30, 1766
Mary Cockran	"	George Wright	September 12, 1787
Catherine Coffey	"	Charles Keeling	October 13, 1773
Catherine Coffey	"	Joseph Orr	January 17, 1779
Mary Coffey	"	Henry B. Schroeder	November 29, 1783
Richard Coffey	"	Catherine Haley	March 9, 1761
John Coffran	"	Mary Ball	July 7, 1758
Simon Colligan	"	Magdalena Presdon	August 15, 1762
James Coile	"	Eleanor Cairns	March 28, 1781
John Colvin	"	Eleanor Bryan	April 4, 1779
David Collins	"	Margaret Oliver	February 10, 1759
Elizabeth Collins	"	Jeremiah Troy	April 15, 1754
Elizabeth Collins	"	Robert Sims	October 27, 1761
Edward Collins	"	Mary Johnson	September 21, 1779
Hester Collins	"	James Robb	September 27, 1764
James Collins	"	Kezia Titus	June 10, 1791
Jemima Collins	"	James Carter	April 25, 1780
Jane Collins	"	Richard Keyse	May 20, 1780
John Collins	"	Alice Griffiths	January 30, 1759
John Collins	"	Sarah Watson	July 12, 1778
John Collins	"	Helena Nixon	January 17, 1788
Margaret Collins	"	Gilbert Giles	March 25, 1767
Margaret Collins	"	Griggs Farish	November 27, 1779
Mary Collins	"	David Phillips	July 12, 1778
Mary Collins	"	Hugh Hays	June 16, 1783
Richard Collins	"	Esther Bedlow	December 15, 1759
Sarah Collins	"	George Farris	September 26, 1789
Stephen Collins	"	Margaret Whinow	October 17, 1784
Susanna Collins	"	James Armour	April 26, 1787
William Collins	"	Margaret Cregier	August 23, 1756
Hannah Colgan	"	William Newman	January 9, 1763
Patrick Coleman	"	Alice Hood	June 21, 1782
Mark Coin	"	Elizabeth Bennet	January 26, 1766

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Patrick Coyne	and	Elizabeth Carson	January 8, 1796
Charles Connell	"	Ann McCullen	February 11, 1786
Elizabeth Connel	"	Samuel Burroughs	December 23, 1756
Mary Connell	"	David Buchannon	May 19, 1778
Ann Cokley	"	Henry Iago	July 23, 1758
Francis Conihane	"	Margaret Stenmussen	October 20, 1771
William Conihane	"	Sarah Vandewater	July 9, 1749
Joseph Conaway	"	Ann Fiske	August 3, 1784
Daniel Conway	"	Julia Wright	September 1, 1794
Thomas Conway	"	Catherine Reed	August 24, 1777
Daniel Corbet	"	Catherine Turk	August 8, 1793
Mary Corbet	"	Francis Dickson	September 4, 1759
Phebe Connery	"	Samuel Clinton	July 28, 1796
Catherine Connor	"	John McGunnagle	January 22, 1792
Eloner Conner	"	Daniel Callahan	May 11, 1758
Jane Conner	"	George Curless	September 15, 1778
James Connor	"	Mary Pool	September 30, 1792
John Conner	"	Mary Jones	June 30, 1766
John Connor	"	Hannah Newman	July 1, 1787
Mary Conner	"	John Cooper	December 7, 1760
Mary Connolly	"	Joseph Anderson	February 19, 1757
Margaret Connely	"	Robert McRubens	November 7, 1784
Margaret Conolly	"	George Dyer	March 10, 1793
"Taddy" Cronin	"	Catherine Wilcocks	June 10, 1783
Hester Cullen	"	Alexander Maxwell	August 23, 1792
Margaret Cullen	"	James Murphy	November 24, 1792
Sarah Cummins	"	Charles Gatfield	April 22, 1794
William Crillen	"	Mary Champness	January 4, 1746
William Crillen	"	Sarah Baker	January 5, 1772
Catherine Cunningham	"	John Young	January 16, 1766
David Cunningham	"	Tichea King	September 26, 1755
Grace Cunningham	"	Richard Mercer	March 26, 1763
John Cunningham	"	Jane Parsons	March 23, 1781
Mary Cunningham	"	John Jenison	January 2, 1761
Sarah Cunningham	"	Gilbert McAdam	September 25, 1757
William Cummings	"	Susanna Grigg	July 26, 1761
Mary Curren	"	John Hall	January 23, 1777
John Curry	"	Margaret Scadden	August 30, 1780
John Curry	"	Catherine Joseph	March 4, 1783
Robert Curry	"	Hester Dollour	September 22, 1780
Richard Courtney	"	Sarah Richardson	December 13, 1780

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Elizabeth Daly	and	John Collin	April 1, 1783
Jeremiah Dailey	"	Margaret Fitzgerald	November 3, 1748
Owen Dailey	"	Sarah Lavarrah	December 19, 1782
Sarah Daly	"	George Harvey	May 19, 1792
William Dailey	"	Abigail Kingsland	November 27, 1785
Eloner Darcey	"	William Haugue	February 14, 1760
Mary Darcey	"	Thomas Humphreys	November 22, 1759
Margaret Darcey	"	Robert Allen	November 23, 1766
Thomas Darcey	"	Anne Nelson	March 4, 1783
Margaret Deneen	"	Joseph White	January 11, 1778
Garret Dermot	"	Mary Cannon	April 22, 1800
James Devereux	"	Phebe Fish	August 23, 1747
John Devereux	"	Margaret Morris	December 29, 1759
Margaret Devereux	"	John Marell	April 10, 1781
William Devine	"	Elizabeth Wilson	April 16, 1777
John Dalton	"	Hannah Brasher	May 12, 1783
Mary Dalton	"	Edward Caho	July 1, 1758
Walter Dalton	"	Frances Greenoak	February 16, 1769
Edward Dillon	"	Mary Tubbs	September 25, 1759
Judith Dillon	"	Jacob Rocters Hooper	September 25, 1767
John Dillon	"	Mary McKirnin	January 23, 1764
Mary Dockerty	"	John Vogue	January 10, 1762
John Dogharty	"	Mary Emery	September 20, 1784
Phebe Dogherty	"	Peter Low	July 25, 1763
James Dougherty	"	Sarah Dougherty	March 16, 1800
John Dougherty	"	Jane McColgan	February 1, 1796
Margaret Dougherty	"	George Baker	October 4, 1785
Philemy Dougherty	"	Elizabeth Golden	June 15, 1769
Rody Dougherty	"	Patrick Rowe	June 3, 1798
Daniel Donohoe	"	Margaret Smith	November 14, 1780
Simon Donnel	"	Mary Noe	March 24, 1778
Else Donnell	"	Richard Ward	August 25, 1783
Patrick Donally	"	Margaret Stimers	April 30, 1749
Hugh Donley	"	Mary Burke	November 5, 1776
Sarah Donnely	"	Robert Garland	October 24, 1762
James Donelly	"	Jane Doughty	June 17, 1788
John Dogan	"	Mary Gordon	February 25, 1764
Catherine Doran	"	Samuel Richardson	February 26, 1759
John Doran	"	Elizabeth Walker	January 1, 1796
Catherine Dorgan	"	James Hart	August 2, 1795
Timothy Dorgan	"	Sarah Jones	June 7, 1796

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Patrick Dooly	and	Judith Daleury	July 8, 1778
Thomas Donovan	"	Mary Enright	December 11, 1796
Helena Dunavan	"	Neal McKennon	November 14, 1780
Margaret Dowden	"	William Fear	January 6, 1785
Thomas Downey	"	Mary Smith	March 24, 1778
Miles Doile	"	Celia Taylor	December 4, 1758
Ann Doyle	"	Arthur Hugh	May 31, 1799
Elce Doyle	"	David Fitzsimmons	March 8, 1757
Hugh Doyle	"	Elizabeth Back	August 2, 1784
Martin Doyle	"	Mary Osborne	June 28, 1779
Mary Doyle	"	James Brown	December 13, 1792
William Doyle	"	Amelia Buttersworth	February 9, 1796
Elizabeth Driscol	"	George Morrison	May 9, 1777
Eleanor Driskill	"	Christopher Welch	April 17, 1773
John Driskill	"	Christian Tom	March 6, 1759
John Donaugh	"	Jane Ellis	August 22, 1757
Patrick Donaldson	"	Jane Forman	June 3, 1753
Henry Drinan	"	Elizabeth Palmer	February 1, 1763
Mary Duffey	"	Peter Dudley	September 4, 1751
Peter Duffey	"	Elizabeth Reece	September 30, 1756
Samuel Duffy	"	Catherine Scorfield	February 22, 1778
James Dunne	"	Elizabeth Baley	September 28, 1756
Arthur Dunn	"	Rachel Warner	February 24, 1788
Charles Dunn	"	Anne Brannon	March 11, 1779
James Dunn	"	Lucretia Anderson	June 19, 1760
John Dunn	"	Margaret Wealbank	March 16, 1782
Thomas Dunn	"	Jane Salsbury	November 6, 1764
William Dunn	"	Susanna Stanbury	January 27, 1788
Mary Dunlevy	"	William Walsh	June 1, 1784
Elizabeth Duggan	"	James Boyd	May 31, 1787
James Duane	"	Jane Smith	September 21, 1753
James Duane	"	Mary Anne Bowers	December 6, 1792
Mary Duane	"	William North	September 14, 1787
Margaret Dwier	"	Pierce Egan	December 7, 1773
Edmund Dwyer	"	Catherine Patterson	January 7, 1783
Thomas English	"	Eleanor Duff	December 8, 1770
Mary Enright	"	Thomas Donovan	December 11, 1796
Pierce Egan	"	Margaret Dwier	December 7, 1773
Thomas Egan	"	Sarah Ethun	May 9, 1777

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Catherine Farrell	and	William Kirby	December 25, 1762
Catherine Farrell	"	John Bradley	April 24, 1783
Catherine Farrell	"	Jeremiah Magher	June 18, 1800
George Farrell	"	Anne Smith	May 29, 1787
William Farrell	"	Mary Hopkins	August 4, 1763
John Farrel	"	Sarah Mooney	February 2, 1748
John Farrel	"	June Little	January 25, 1757
John Farrel	"	Margaret Farrel	December 12, 1757
John Farrel	"	Mary Gallaway	September 12, 1758
John Ferril	"	Dorothy Bedford	October 16, 1760
John Ferrell	"	Jane Bustard	February 11, 1796
Lawrence Farrel	"	Jemima Gale	August 13, 1752
Margaret Farrel	"	Anthony Rose	May 25, 1761
Martin Farrel	"	Barbary Miller	April 27, 1760
Mary Farrel	"	Joshua Thompson	September 22, 1762
Michael O'Farrell	"	Margaret Hinnesy	November 5, 1774
Stephen Farrel	"	Martha Mullender	April 17, 1750
Jane Fagan	"	William Bernard	March 16, 1758
John Fagan	"	Catherine Miller	April 2, 1766
John Fanning	"	Ann Clotworthy	July 23, 1770
Joseph Farley	"	Frances Davis	April 3, 1765
Jeremiah Field	"	Mary Stafford	May 4, 1757
Catherine Finnigin	"	James Meldrum	August 14, 1761
Mary Fitzgibbons	"	John Nichol	May 21, 1794
Charles Fitzpatrick	"	Mary Carter	February 26, 1794
John Fitzpatrick	"	Susanna Butler	June 21, 1781
Patrick Fitzpatrick	"	Ann McFarlane	December 22, 1799
Mary Finarty	"	John Tuke	March 13, 1796
David Fitzsimmons	"	Elce Doyle	March 8, 1757
Elizabeth Fitzgerald	"	George Smith	September 6, 1793
George Fitzgerald	"	Mary Rebeeka	January 6, 1766
Lawrence Fitzgerald	"	Elizabeth Benson	December 20, 1796
Margaret Fitzgerald	"	Jeremiah Dailey	November 3, 1748
Margaret Fitzgerald	"	James Hughston	February 3, 1796
Mary Fitzgerald	"	John Hurley	May 24, 1767
Mary Fitzgerald	"	John Smith	March 13, 1779
Mary Fitzgerald	"	Colin Menzies	March 24, 1783
Morris Fitzgerald	"	Jane Anderson	November 5, 1784
Ann Flanagan	"	John Erskin	October 26, 1755
Edward Flanagan	"	Mary Conworth	June 2, 1778
Mary Flanagan	"	Thomas Snowdeb	April 22, 1758

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Jane Flannagen	and	Alexander Achyndachy	December 29, 1779
Jeremiah Flaugherty	"	Hannah Lewis	October 7, 1759
Patrick Fleming	"	Ann Snow	February 3, 1787
Patrick Fleming	"	Eleanor Brady	April 5, 1795
Nicholas Flinn	"	Elizabeth Crossly	December 12, 1771
Lewis D. Flinn	"	Sarah Crawford	April 26, 1795
Phebe Flinn	"	John Dudley	May 27, 1758
James Flood	"	Anphel Leget	January 18, 1759
James Flood	"	Rebecca Pilot	May 12, 1757
Sarah Fogarty	"	John Pearse	May 2, 1780
Martha Foy	"	John Barry	May 12, 1800
Patrick Freel	"	Mary McLaughlan	September 2, 1796
Margaret Gafney	"	Dennis Neil	December 7, 1795
Mary Gaffany	"	William Nolton	July 1, 1760
Cornelia Gaine	"	Anthony Rutgers	April 17, 1790
Hugh Gaine	"	Sarah Robins	October 24, 1759
Hugh Gaine	"	Cornelia Wallace	June 15, 1769
Michael Garvey	"	Ann Dickson	December 23, 1764
John Garvey	"	Hannah Hoffman	August 28, 1800
Dennis Gahagan	"	Catherine Naugle	September 5, 1784
Martha Geary	"	Stephen Shakespear	August 23, 1782
Mary Gibbons	"	John Rice	June 7, 1799
James Gibbons	"	Sarah Marbout	December 8, 1783
James Gibbons	"	Margaret Cameron	December 2, 1794
William Gibbons	"	Maria Yandel Cramnul	December 2, 1770
John Gillespy	"	Mary Elsworth	February 25, 1766
John Gillespy	"	Susannah Bartow	December 6, 1781
Hester Jane Gilliland	"	Stephen Paterson	April 8, 1786
John Gilliland	"	Susanna Harrison	January 10, 1792
Elizabeth Gillin	"	Thomas Welch	April 10, 1796
Amy Gilmore	"	Joseph Dobson	September 23, 1790
Mary Gillmore	"	William Hays	January 31, 1777
Esther Gillis	"	William Powls	March 15, 1778
John Glenny	"	Anne Campbell	November 12, 1777
Catherine Gleson	"	John Stevens	September 16, 1755
James Goliher	"	Bridget Lalor	May 20, 1794
Grace Gorman	"	William Thomas	July 10, 1790
Eleanor Grady	"	Constantine McBride	August 20, 1767

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Hannah Hafey	and	James Welch	April 30, 1760
John Haggerty	"	Sarah Barnard	November 5, 1788
Margaret Hanlin	"	Hendrick Chapman	July 25, 1790
Catherine Haley	"	Richard Coffey	March 9, 1761
Thomas Handy	"	Sarah Davis	May 29, 1783
Ann Haney	"	Matthew Gibson	February 10, 1759
John Hannan	"	Catherine Clarke	May 29, 1753
Patrick Hanley	"	Jane Ament	October 28, 1748
John Hare	"	Margaret Fisher	February 7, 1784
Isabella Hayes		Christopher Barnel	December 4, 1759
Mary Hayes	"	Stephen Moreland	December 30, 1768
Mary Hayes	"	John Edwards	September 14, 1778
William Hays	"	Mary Gillmore	January 31, 1777
Thomas Hayes	"	Anne Hawser	January 12, 1783
Elizabeth Harrington	"	Thomas Sheldon	October 4, 1779
Silvester Harrington	"	Mary Jones	July 22, 1780
Philenda Hayley	"	Gilbert Forbes	April 28, 1758
James Hearon	"	Mary Elison	March 16, 1778
John Healand	"	Ann Wilkinson	September 5, 1755
James Hickey	"	Elizabeth Conlief	January 28, 1795
Margaret Hickey	"	Thomas Dawson	May 23, 1793
Ann Higgins	"	James Barnes	June 20, 1784
Benjamin Higgins	"	Rachel Van Wart	December 18, 1783
Daniel Higgins	"	Mary Ellis	October 2, 1749
John Higgins	"	Sarah Arters	December 4, 1785
Lawrence Higgins	"	Margaret Scott	November 26, 1794
Maria Higgins	"	Thomas Roeback	December 25, 1777
Mary Higgins	"	William Appleton	August 11, 1778
Roger Higgins	"	Sophia Davis	May 20, 1752
Margaret Hinnesy	"	Michael O'Farrell	November 5, 1774
Anna Hogan	"	John Trotter	May 16, 1748
Jane Hogan	"	John Hurley	March 21, 1749
Catherine Hurley	"	Dennis O'Brien	September 23, 1793
Jane Hurley	"	Alexander Cromartie	January 26, 1754
Jane Hurley	"	William Standerwich	December 8, 1784
James Hurley	"	Frances Paris	April 13, 1790
John Hurley	"	Elizabeth Hannan	August 19, 1748
John Hurley	"	Jane Hogan	March 21, 1749
John Hurley	"	Mary Fitzgerald	May 24, 1767
John Hurley	"	Elizabeth Allen	February 2, 1782
William Hurley	"	Elizabeth Mills	April 9, 1758

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Elizabeth Joyce	and	James Dame	December 25, 1795
Hugh Kane	"	Mary Reed	February 12, 1784
Richard Kane	"	Ann Low	November 16, 1795
Frances Kavenagh	"	Michael Mullen	June 19, 1784
Lawrence Karvan	"	Ann Beaty	July 27, 1796
Robert Kearns	"	Hannah Neal	April 24, 1764
John Cairns	"	Eleanor Varnet	April 28, 1777
Eleanor Cairns	"	James Coile	March 28, 1781
Grace Cairns	"	John McDonough	October 30, 1783
James Cairns	"	Catherine Stewart	February 22, 1784
Ann Kearney	"	Augustus Valette Van Horne	March 19, 1796
Edward Kearney	"	Hannah Rowland	September 22, 1783
Mary Kearny	"	Edmund Shields	September 18, 1766
John Kean	"	Susannah Livingston	September 28, 1786
Timothy Kenna	"	Mary Riley	February 25, 1796
Robert Kennah	"	Eleanor Casey	May 15, 1796
Elizabeth Keating	"	John Robertson	November 19, 1788
John Keating	"	Ann Morehead	May 25, 1794
Sarah Keily	"	William Heath	July 10, 1777
Ann Kennedy	"	Richard Wright	April 23, 1748
Fanny Kennedy	"	Benjamin Broadhurst	June 18, 1773
Elizabeth Kennedy	"	John Warner	December 24, 1787
John Kennedy	"	Catherine Kenny	May 25, 1794
Sarah Kennedy	"	William Holiday	May 6, 1781
Walter Kennedy	"	Annestis Lattimore	October 6, 1761
Catherine Kenny	"	John Kennedy	May 25, 1794
John Keown	"	Elizabeth Chambers	November 2, 1788
Patrick King	"	Elizabeth Williams	April 6, 1777
Ann Kelly	"	Thomas Woodward	August 6, 1763
Ann Kelly	"	Charles Cunningham	October 1, 1769
Ann Kelly	"	James Fleming	April 9, 1799
Catherine Kelly	"	Michael White	October 14, 1750
David Kelly	"	Jude Welsh	August 19, 1794
David Kelly	"	Mary Cunningham	June 3, 1758
Elizabeth Kelly	"	Thomas Hinds	February 3, 1761
Elizabeth Kelly	"	Jeremiah McGowan	December 11, 1785
Elizabeth Kelly	"	Robert Mathews	September 6, 1795
Elizabeth Kelly	"	Charles Ammeniza	June 5, 1791
Elizabeth Kelly	"	Thomas Richards	January 1, 1794

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Elizabeth Kelly	and	Frederick Maleo	March 7, 1764
George Kelly	"	Ann Maccoan	October 13, 1789
Henry Kelly	"	Margaret Davis	July 6, 1749
John Kelly	"	Anne Rice	December 16, 1780
Lawrence Kelly	"	Phebe Horton	September 7, 1777
Mary Kelly	"	Peter Ryker	May 19, 1792
Maria Kelly	"	Josiah Williams	November 22, 1784
Mary Kelly	"	Samuel Lyons	April 29, 1757
Margaret Kelly	"	Abraham Smith	August 23, 1800
Rachel Kelly	"	Adam Fisher	June 28, 1750
Rebecca Kelly	"	John Crosby	October 7, 1779
Samuel Kelly	"	Joanna Prevoost	June 25, 1778
Solomon Kelly	"	Elizabeth Kelly	July 11, 1796
William Kelly	"	Sarah Linscomb	April 22, 1794
William Kelly	"	Elizabeth Griffin	November 30, 1746
Daniel Lafferty	"	Isabella Woods	February 26, 1782
Bridget Lalor	"	James Goliher	May 20, 1794
Cornelius Lawler	"	Mary Darby	October 4, 1764
Margaret Lawler	"	John Reilly	May 30, 1792
John Leary	"	Elizabeth Dixon	June 2, 1774
Elizabeth Logan	"	James Beard	June 17, 1761
Gilbert Logan	"	Sarah McKenzie	September 11, 1795
John Logan	"	Catherine Bush	August 16, 1787
William Long	"	Margaret Porter	November 25, 1759
Michael Leonard	"	Eleanor Cross	April 2, 1776
Mary Loudon	"	Robert Miller	April 11, 1759
Barney Lourey	"	Mary Blair	September 13, 1760
Thomas Lourey	"	Jane Baldwin	July 7, 1767
Anne Lynch	"	Michael McDonnel	January 27, 1779
Dennis Lynch	"	Charlotte Childs	January 4, 1789
Elizabeth Lynch	"	James Oram	August 23, 1788
Francis Lynch	"	Mary Rose	October 2, 1791
Hannah Lynch	"	William Raibeck	December 25, 1788
Hester Lynch	"	Frederick Bogle	October 3, 1796
Jane Lynch	"	Robert Latham	February 22, 1784
Mary Lynch	"	Caleb White	July 22, 1758
Rebecca Lynch	"	David Morehouse	May 21, 1755
Samuel Lyons	"	Mary Kelly	April 29, 1757
Jeremiah Magher	"	Catherine Farrell	June 18, 1800
Edward Maher	"	Mary Meredith	March 11, 1794

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Margaret Mahan	and	John Curry	June 28, 1794
Mary Mahaney	"	Richard Maze	August 26, 1750
Myles Mahony	"	Susanna St. Lawrence	November 5, 1788
Myles Mahony	"	Margaret Williams	January 6, 1796
Rebecca Mahony	"	Richard Steel	December 28, 1772
Timothy Mahone	"	Nancy McKnight	March 5, 1782
Catharine Marony	"	Joseph Anderson	March 30, 1794
Daniel Mara	"	Mary Brue	July 10, 1787
Robert Mara	"	Elizabeth Terrot	August 15, 1778
Hugh Maney	"	Esther Fletcher	March 25, 1758
David Masterson	"	Elizabeth Lose	October 11, 1768
Jane Maloney	"	Nathaniel Dickey	April 11, 1790
Richard Malony	"	Kezia Naker	September 17, 1793
John Molony	"	Elizabeth Robinson	May 7, 1789
Patrick Martin	"	Rozanna O'Neil	December 26, 1748
William Mackey	"	Susanna Dunscomb	February 7, 1784
Catherine Maloy	"	Baptiste Genet	May 13, 1794
Eleanor Maloy	"	James Burn	April 5, 1791
Patrick Maloy	"	Sarah Anderson	December 7, 1796
James Molloy	"	Eleanor Emery	November 29, 1793
Hugh Meglone	"	Mary White	May 5, 1792
Thomas Moland	"	Marget Baker	December 15, 1761
Ambrose Mooney	"	Ann O'Brien	October 10, 1778
Jane Mooney	"	William Harrison	June 28, 1758
Mary Mooney	"	Henry O'Brien	November 14, 1781
Sarah Mooney	"	John Farrel	February 22, 1748
William Mooney	"	Susanna Bosch	December 4, 1753
William Mooney	"	Abigail Blake	April 24, 1777
"Captain" Mooney	"	——— Brunton	January 30, 1766
John Mitchel	"	Agnus Perkins	June 11, 1780
Mary Mitchel	"	Jacob Smith	February 25, 1760
John Moore	"	Catherine Winnow	August 6, 1780
John Moore	"	Margaret Smith	February 25, 1781
Michael Moore	"	Cecilia Black	October 17, 1792
Michael Moore	"	Jane Dunlap	November 2, 1796
John Moore	"	Helen Parkinson	July 11, 1783
John Moore	"	Catherine Kelsey	June 21, 1784
William Moore	"	Elinor Damsdell	November 6, 1763
James Moran	"	Margaret Price	July 22, 1763
James Moran	"	Elizabeth Cozine	July 25, 1771
Daniel Morrison	"	Ann Watson	November 1, 1758

Contracting Parties			*Date*
James Morrison	and	Ann Benson	December 23, 1769
Sarah Mulcahey	"	Joseph Murray	November 11, 1784
Stephen Mullet	"	Jane King	March 29, 1786
Sarah Mulligan	"	Thomas Wiley *	June 27, 1751
Sarah Mulligan	"	John James Cluett	January 20, 1780
Mark Mullen	"	Susanna Fuftem	August 23, 1778
Eleanor Murphy	"	John Johnson	May 18, 1778
Elinor Murphey	"	James Edrington	January 29, 1754
Elizabeth Murphy	"	Thomas Ellis	January 9, 1783
Ellen Murphy	"	John Ryan	December 5, 1764
James Murphy	"	Mary Ditton	June 27, 1784
James Murphy	"	Margaret Cullen	November 24, 1792
John Murphy	"	Elizabeth Cook	September 21, 1769
Mary Murphy	"	John Owant	June 7, 1761
Mark Murphy	"	Mary Conihane	October 11, 1781
Mary Murphy	"	James Cavanor †	April 21, 1757
Michael Murphy	"	Mary Higbie	August 18, 1758
Patrick Murphy	"	Jane Steuart	September 3, 1769
Patrick Murphy	"	Eleanor McBride	February 18, 1777
Patrick Murphy	"	Mary Sullivan	March 15, 1786
Rachel Murphy	"	John Smith	May 2, 1781
Constantine McBride	"	Eleanor Grady	August 2, 1767
Eleanor McBride	"	Patrick Murphy	February 18, 1777
Elizabeth McBride	"	William Anderson	September 7, 1781
George McBride	"	Eleanor Seymour	August 13, 1784
John McBride	"	Elizabeth Grim	March 9, 1793
John S. McBride	"	Jane Mathews	May 6, 1783
George McCall	"	Lydia Harrison	March 21, 1781
Margaret McCall	"	Bartholomew Murray	July 10, 1785
Mary McCann	"	Stephen Pullen	January 14, 1762
William McCauley	"	Elizabeth Evet	August 18, 1792
Catherine McCarty	"	Joseph Greenwood	October 11, 1762
Catherine McCarty	"	Thomas Burrows	April 11, 1763
Cornelius McCarthy	"	Lydia Gallashea	August 19, 1750
Elizabeth McCarthy	"	Neil Pemley	November 27, 1780
Hannah McCarthy	"	William Roberts	December 14, 1783
Margaret McCarthy	"	Andrew Nowland	December 17, 1786
Margaret McCarthy	"	Nicholas Everson	May 25, 1789

* Proper name was Whaley. He was a native of Donegal, Ireland.
† Cavanaugh.

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Mary McCartey	and	Gilbert Brian	September 11, 1759
Peter McCarty	"	Ann Kean	March 17, 1762
Thomas McCarty	"	Sarah Grigg	December 2, 1750
Bryan Carty	"	Eloner Edwards	March 25, 1757
William Carty	"	Allathea Garretson	October 6, 1783
Patrick McClane	"	Elinor Clayton	July 3, 1749
James McClannen	"	Mary De Milt	March 4, 1777
Charles McClannan	"	Ann Lynn	January 29, 1793
Jane McColgan	"	John Dougherty	February 1, 1796
Hugh McConnel	"	Ann Wahling	February 24, 1764
Phebe McConnell	"	Joseph Segar	September 5, 1790
John McCanighan	"	Eleanor Knight	December 27, 1762
Elizabeth McConney	"	Moses Hallet	August 30, 1783
Esther McCormick	"	Christopher Baker	February 9, 1785
Margaret McCowen	"	John Patrick	September 9, 1779
Daniel McCloud	"	Elizabeth McDougal	September 30, 1756
Mary Anne McCloud	"	John McKennon	September 1, 1763
Mary McCoy	"	Duncan McDougal	November 17, 1760
Mary McCoy	"	Samuel Can	January 9, 1761
Ann McKoy	"	Nicholas Horton	January 8, 1748
David McKoy	"	Helena Robinson	June 13, 1781
Edward McKoy	"	Catherine McKinsie	May 2, 1760
Neil McCue	"	Margaret Rumain	August 31, 1795
Ann McCullen	"	Charles Connell	February 11, 1796
Agnes McCurdy	"	William Wilson	May 17, 1774
Patrick McConegall	"	Ann Kennedy	March 26, 1757
Eleanor McDaniel	"	Simon Frazier	January 5, 1777
James McDaniel	"	Hannah Coc	January 4, 1749
John McDaniel	"	Margaret Morrison	January 19, 1764
Thomas McDaniel	"	Lititia Wool	September 12, 1757
James McDavit	"	Eve Hoopman	August 28, 1771
Patrick McDavitt	"	Mary Letouche	December 12, 1786
Catherine McDonald	"	Robert Seaton	November 4, 1777
Catherine McDonald	"	Robert Frazer	November 21, 1778
Dennis McDonald	"	Mary McCamman	April 9, 1792
Eleanor McDonald	"	Patrick Poor	February 26, 1764
Elizabeth McDonald	"	Edward Nicholls	July 2, 1763
Hannah McDonald	"	Samuel Shakeshaft	November 17, 1761
John McDonald	"	Mary Anderson	April 12, 1778
John McDonald	"	Sarah McFarlane	June 7, 1796
Mary McDonald	"	William Verrin	September 1, 1793

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Mary McDonald	and	Alexander Watson	September 23, 1778
Neil McDonald	"	Ann Forbes	October 7, 1765
Patrick McDonald	"	Mary Tusener	June 6, 1757
Walter McDonald	"	Isabella Gardner	September 22, 1782
John McDonnel	"	Nancy Wright	January 20, 1778
Michael McDonnel	"	Anne Lynch	January 27, 1779
Patrick McDermott	"	Mary Hart	November 27, 1781
Hannah McDowell	"	Lawrence Huff	November 13, 1751
Jane McDowell	"	John Cobham	November 14, 1766
Robert McDowell	"	Catherine Horseman	September 7, 1761
Thomas McDowell	"	Mary Robinson	October 6, 1755
John McDonough	"	Grace Cairns	October 30, 1783
Elizabeth McEnnery	"	Peter Paul Ryan	December 21, 1783
Mary McFadden	"	William Beeton	November 9, 1763
Alice McFall	"	John Stafford	December 7, 1791
Catherine McFall	"	Edward Meacock	October 12, 1763
John McFall	"	Mary Cozens	October 6, 1781
James McFall	"	Ann Glover	May 4, 1792
Mary McFall	"	Andrew Hyer	June 22, 1780
Neil McFall	"	Margaret Mason	July 14, 1771
Dennis McGillicuddy	"	Margaret Leonard	September 27, 1761
Martha McGillicuddy	"	Roger Fogg	December 23, 1767
James McGee	"	Catherine Stephens	July 6, 1754
Jane McGee	"	John I. Post	May 1, 1791
John McGee	"	Jane Keech	June 5, 1783
Michael McGee	"	Elizabeth Montgomery	November 25, 1798
Cecile Magee	"	John Wild	November 3, 1779
Samuel Magee	"	Mary Vors	August 28, 1756
John McGinney	"	Elizabeth Summers	June 1, 1748
Elizabeth McGinnis	"	William Crookes	January 9, 1762
Hugh McGinnis	"	Elizabeth Morris	February 1, 1758
Mary McGinnis	"	Robert Jones	June 6, 1784
Sarah McGinnis	"	Edward Muckelroy	September 8, 1759
Hugh Magimnes	"	Sarah Enlew	September 30, 1756
Ann McGill	"	James Smith	September 12, 1797
Margaret McGill	"	John Stokes	January 10, 1783
Roger McGrath	"	Mary Barterbou	September 7, 1760
Thomas McGrath	"	Catherine Dougals	September 27, 1796
Sarah Magrath	"	Kenneth McCay	April 6, 1778
Mary Magra	"	William Griffith	December 3, 1798
Sarah Magra	"	Mark Wright	October 7, 1783

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Alexander McGrah	and	Jane Elliot	December 4, 1760
Daniel Magraw	"	Hannah Heath	December 3, 1793
John McGowan	"	Elizabeth Kelly	December 11, 1785
Elizabeth McGowen	"	Nathaniel McCall	May 2, 1757
Margaret McGown	"	John McLain	June 10, 1759
Patrick McGown	"	Margaret Hughes	June 12, 1753
Richard McGugen	"	Lydia Thomas	March 23, 1759
John McGunnagle	"	Catherine Connor	January 22, 1792
Mary McIntire	"	John Thompson	December 29, 1763
Jane McIntire	"	John Brown	December 21, 1792
Margaret McIntire	"	Ezekiak Travis	December 20, 1756
Bridget McGuire	"	William Welch	July 17, 1799
Catherine McGuire	"	Asa Anderson	January 10, 1791
Dennis McGuire	"	Sarah Goldwin	October 30, 1759
Eleanor McGuire	"	John McClean	December 31, 1779
Margaret McGuire	"	John Lewis	June 19, 1760
William McGuire	"	Elizabeth Crawford	January 29, 1765
Mary McKahan	"	Evert Bush	July 27, 1786
David McKain	"	Elizabeth Brady	March 25, 1786
Priscilla McKean	"	Henry Reveness	July 13, 1790
John McKennon	"	Mary Anne McCloud	September 1, 1763
Neal McKennon	"	Helena Sunavan	November 14, 1780
Mary McKinnin	"	John Dillon	January 23, 1764
Jasper McKinley	"	Ann Renolds	April 9, 1751
Daniel McLaren	"	Diana Wright	November 23, 1783
Elizabeth McLeary	"	Thomas Nial	June 16, 1787
Mary Anne McLaughlin	"	Charles Davis	January 1, 1796
Mary McLaughlin	"	Patrick Freel	September 2, 1796
George McLaughlin	"	Mary Boderidge	May 28, 1768
Mary McGlaughlin	"	Terence O'Brien	January 3, 1766
Mary McGlocline	"	Michael Power	September 18, 1759
Elenor McGloughlin	"	Michael Meed	August 30, 1761
Eleanor McKenny	"	James Powell	February 18, 1764
Elizabeth McKenny	"	Daniel Dunscomb	December 31, 1780
Mary McKenny	"	John Kendall	December 18, 1774
Sarah McKenny	"	John Bowler	July 21, 1759
Ann McKinney	"	John Murray	October 20, 1796
Catherine McKinney	"	John Menzies	March 28, 1778
Margaret McKinney	"	John Durand	February 22, 1766
James Mack Namara		Mary Nicolls	July 25, 1766

Contracting Parties			*Date*
James McNamar	and	Martha Kiersted	February 2, 1761
Timothy McNamara	"	Mary Cristie	February 15, 1758
Dennis McPeek	"	Mary Chevalier	March 20, 1759
Mary McQuiney	"	Thomas Wright	November 9, 1761
John McPhely	"	Bridget Boyd	November 29, 1796
Ann McReady	"	Robert Seaman	July 18, 1792
Elizabeth McReady	"	Robert Clark	December 15, 1795
Eve McReady	"	William Lake	September 22, 1793
Jane McNeill	"	Andrew Burke	February 21, 1784
Arthur McNeil	"	Barbara McNeal	May 6, 1760
Daniel McNeil	"	Mary Siverly	February 26, 1784
Daniel McNeil	"	Hannah Brown	December 24, 1782
Ann McMullen	"	Lewis Hamilton	June 13, 1755
Anthony McMullen	"	Martha Beaty	November 10, 1748
Catherine McMullen	"	Allen McDonald	February 5, 1759
John McMullen	"	Isabella Harden	September 15, 1751
Neale McMullen	"	Mary Rankin	September 26, 1779
Peter McMullen	"	Elizabeth Hollonshead	September 16, 1782
William Mullen	"	Frances Kavenaugh	June 9, 1785
Dennis Neil	"	Margaret Gafney	December 17, 1795
John Neil	"	Elizabeth Ashton	May 10, 1772
James Nevin	"	Frances Devoe	March 23, 1774
Elizabeth Nevins	"	Thomas Bell	August 25, 1757
Grace Nowlan	"	Alexander Hamilton	August 25, 1785
Andrew Nowland	"	Margaret McCarty	December 17, 1786
Mary Nugent	"	John Bridge	June 15, 1766
Ann O'Brien	"	Francis Mallaby	August 18, 1789
Ann O'Brien	"	Ambrose Mooney	October 10, 1778
Cornelius O'Brien	"	Mary Dunn	August 15, 1781
Dennis O'Brien	"	Catherine Hurley	September 23, 1793
Henry O'Brien	"	Mary Jackson	April 16, 1755
Henry O'Brien	"	Mary Mooney	November 14, 1781
David O'Brien	"	Eleanor Fenton	August 11, 1778
John O'Brien	"	Hester Farr	July 12, 1769
John O'Brien	"	Mary Smith	June 6, 1790
Honor O'Brien	"	Thomas Hart	October 8, 1796
Mary O'Brien	"	Nicholas Johnson	March 4, 1770
Terence O'Brien	"	Mary McClaughlin	January 3, 1766
Daniel O'Brian	"	Elizabeth Rivers	January 6, 1751

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Eleanor O'Brian	and	John Duke	September 11, 1778
Julia O'Brian	"	John Smillie	August 25, 1791
Judith O'Brian	"	Ambrose Fox	May 27, 1779
Margaret O'Brian	"	Thomas Smith	March 7, 1762
Michael O'Farrell	"	Margaret Hinnesy	November 5, 1774
Mary O'Flagherty	"	Thomas Price	February 11, 1796
Nancy O'Harra	"	Lewis Pepper	February 7, 1784
James O'Hara	"	Flora Dickson	February 26, 1764
Anthony O'Neal	"	Catherine Groves	October 30, 1760
Rozanna O'Neil	"	Patrick Martin	December 26, 1748
Mary O'Sullivan	"	Michael Little	August 6, 1793
John Phelan	"	Susanna Davis	June 30, 1789
Mary Phelan	"	Robert Fletcher	February 7, 1794
William Piggot	"	Margaret Dasaway	September 27, 1777
Mary Plunkit	"	William Richardson	November 4, 1758
Patrick Poor	"	Eleanor McDonald	February 26, 1764
Patrick Pour	"	Mary Hazard	August 2, 1758
Michael Power	"	Mary McGlocline	September 18, 1759
Mary Power	"	Francis Lewis	October 24, 1758
Ann Powers	"	William Drane	November 25, 1760
Catherine Powers	"	Jacob Geuers	October 9, 1771
Catherine Powers	"	Paul Speed	October 18, 1791
James Powers	"	Mary Moore	June 26, 1781
John Powers	"	Hannah Hall	September 5, 1784
Mary Powers	"	William Wright	November 13, 1776
Mary Powers	"	Richard Parsels	November 10, 1781
Walter Powers	"	Jane Bowman	November 21, 1751
William Powers	"	Catherine Ebert	May 16, 1781
John Quain	"	Maria Bolton	October 16, 1793
Ann Quin	"	John William Reider	March 30, 1795
Francis Quin	"	Isabella Haviland	July 18, 1789
Grace Quin	"	Emanuel Sylira	August 19, 1788
Elizabeth Quinlan	"	Thomas Miller	February 28, 1790
Cornelius Ragan	"	Elizabeth Gwin	December 26, 1751
Eleanor Regan	"	William Tribe	April 7, 1767
Mary Regan	"	William Gilbertson	May 17, 1780
Adrian Roach	"	Mary Penny	December 21, 1763
Jane Roach	"	Joseph West	December 11, 1783

Contracting Parties			*Date*
John Roach	and	Sarah Halsted	August 26, 1794
Mary Roach	"	John Daare	May 18, 1781
Mary Roach	"	Lewis West	March 30, 1783
Thomas Roach	"	Eupheme Ogden	January 4, 1778
William Roach	"	Sarah Card	May 15, 1785
Thomas Rafter	"	Rachel Young	December 4, 1772
Nancy Reardon	"	William Folloss	January 11, 1778
Daniel Redden	"	Mary Brooks	October 13, 1783
John Reilly	"	Margaret Lawler	May 30, 1792
James Riley	"	Mary Day	July 6, 1799
Mary Riley	"	Timothy Kenna	February 25, 1796
Thomas Riley	"	Catherine Hyatt	June 15, 1751
Edward Ryley	"	Ann Powell	February 24, 1788
James Ryley	"	Sarah Morrison	December 23, 1799
Elizabeth Reynolds	"	Joseph Reade	February 21, 1774
Patrick Rowe	"	Rody Dougherty	June 30, 1798
Dennis Russel	"	Martha Brown	April 12, 1759
Phebe Rutledge	"	Robert Davis	June 15, 1789
Cornelius Ryan	"	Isabella Brian	May 26, 1765
Fielding Ryan	"	Mary Stewart	March 26, 1754
Jane Ryan	"	John Hunt	February 4, 1764
John Ryan	"	Ellen Murphy	December 5, 1764
John Ryan	"	Elizabeth Philips	January 25, 1794
Lawrence Ryan	"	Hester Gilkinson	May 26, 1796
Matthew Ryan	"	Elizabeth Royal	January 4, 1778
Mary Ryan	"	Thomas Goodman	June 13, 1778
Mary Ryan	"	William Bunting	February 23, 1786
Peter Paul Ryan	"	Elizabeth McEnnery	December 21, 1783
Thomas Ryan	"	Jane Margery	August 6, 1767
Dennis Sullivan	"	Jane Steller	March 24, 1761
Elinor Sullivan	"	William Robinson	December 17, 1748
Hendrick Sullivan	"	Mary Mackelvain	September 3, 1757
Jeremiah Sullivan	"	Mary Hancock	September 23, 1758
John Sullivan	"	Mary Jones	February 27, 1766
Mary Sullivan	"	Robert Frost	October 13, 1761
Mary Sullivan	"	George Williams	March 30, 1766
Mary Sullivan	"	Patrick Murphy	March 15, 1786
Mary O'Sullivan	"	Michael Little	August 6, 1793
Morris Sullivan	"	Mary Griffin	February 4, 1751
Owen Sullivan	"	Hannah Orskin	November 22, 1759

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Timothy Sullivan	and	Jane Cole	May 13, 1763
Cornelius Sweeny	"	Maria Sweeny	December 4, 1784
Edward Swiney	"	Ann Wellean	March 9, 1767
Jane Sweeny	"	James Valentine	June 5, 1783
Lawrence Swiney	"	Martha McDowel	March 25, 1756
Matthew Sweeney	"	Mary Thorn	October 9, 1756
Mary Sexton	"	Thomas Bennet	October 3, 1779
Anne Shannon	"	John Jackson	April 15, 1781
Judith Shannon	"	John Tattersall	December 24, 1766
Margaret Shannon	"	Robert Campbell	March 25, 1765
Ann Shields	"	John Large	October 15, 1784
Edward Shields	"	Mary Kearny	September 18, 1766
John Shields	"	Anne James	January 27, 1781
John Shields	"	Mary Gereau	June 30, 1757
William Shields	"	Catherine McIntosh	June 25, 1763
William Sutton	"	Sarah Degrushe	August 24, 1783
Patrick Taffe	"	Elizabeth Barrows	December 22, 1763
John Tobine	"	Catherine Lastore	April 30, 1780
Mary Tobin	"	Samuel Gamble	February 7, 1760
Eleanor Tool	"	Joseph Nightingale	October 15, 1796
Michael Tool	"	Elinor Daignail	October 29, 1758
Jeremiah Troy	"	Elizabeth Collins	April 15, 1754
Luke Troy	"	Ann Lacey	November 11, 1751
John Wall	"	Mary Smith	May 17, 1760
Thomas Wall	"	Elizabeth McHand	May 25, 1752
David Welch	"	Margaret Jones	November 15, 1753
Elizabeth Welch	"	James Barker	July 9, 1757
James Welch	"	Hannah Hafey	April 30, 1760
John Welch	"	Ann Coker	May 11, 1761
Mary Welch	"	Timothy Nicholson	June 7, 1781
Sarah Welch	"	Dennis Cahill	February 10, 1749
Thomas Welch	"	Ann Buckler	January 22, 1761
Thomas Welch	"	Elizabeth Gillin	April 10, 1796
William Welch	"	Bridget McGuire	July 17, 1799
Edward Welsh	"	Margaret Manley	January 17, 1757
Elizabeth Welsh	"	Richard Coo	November 5, 1774
Eunice Welsh	"	Edward McEvers	October 24, 1784
John Welsh	"	Jane Allen	July 30, 1777
William Walsh	"	Mary Dunlevy	June 1, 1784
Jeffery Whalen	"	Rosy Mobly	February 2, 1760
Valentine Whelan	"	Mary James	January 9, 1797

BAPTISMS IN TRINITY CHURCH

(Extracted from the records at the Vestry House of Trinity Parish)

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
John	John and Sarah Barrett	April 20, 1781
William	James and Elizabeth Barry	Feb. 25, 1781
Lucy, Jane	Paul and Diana Barry	Feb. 9, 1783
Thomas	Robert and Mary Barry	Feb. 27, 1780
Elizabeth	John and Elizabeth Blake	Dec. 6, 1778
Henry T.	Caleb and Elizabeth Boyle	Dec. 9, 1798
Elizabeth	Andrew and Catherine Brady	Feb. 4, 1797
Catherine	George and Hannah Braidey	April 13, 1783
Jane	Walter and Catherine Brady	April 7, 1799
Elizabeth	James and Mary Buckley	Dec. 7, 1781
Elizabeth	John and Mary Buckley	Dec. 2, 1781
John	Aaron and Magdalen Burke	Nov. 2, 1788
Aaron	Aaron and Magdalen Burke	Nov. 28, 1790
Joseph	Edward and Mary Burke	Oct. 10, 1779
Mary	William and Mary Burke	Sept. 13, 1778
Charles	William and Elizabeth Burke	July 9, 1797
Mary	William and Elizabeth Burke	Jan. 27, 1799
Mary	Edmund and Effey Butler	July 11, 1789
Effey	Edmund and Effey Butler	April 14, 1793
John	John and Mary Butler	June 3, 1759
Susannah	Thomas and Sarah Butler	April 11, 1784
Mary	Edmund and ——— Byrne	Aug. 7, 1785
Morris	Edward and Margaret Caho *	April 17, 1759
Mary	Hugh and Elizabeth Cain	Jan. 1, 1779
Jane	John and Jane Callanan	Jan. 10, 1790
John	John and Jane Callanan	Aug. 14, 1785
Lewis	John and Jane Callanan	Aug. 22, 1787
Owen	John and Jane Callan	Jan. 13, 1793
Harriet B.	Matthew and Isabella Callighan	Jan. 7, 1798
Alice	Thomas and Mary Carberry	Feb. 7, 1797
Emily	Anthony and Grace Carroll	April 15, 1797

* Intended for Kehoe.

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Sarah A.	George and Lucretia Carroll	Nov. 30, 1806
Abraham	Abraham and Gertrude Casey	Aug. 9, 1798
Almy S.	James and Almy Casey	Dec. 13, 1795
John	John and Mary Casey	Nov. 8, 1780
Elizabeth	John and Mary Casey	March 8, 1783
Matthew	Matthew and Jane Casey	Dec. 18, 1785
George	Samuel and Catherine Casey	July 12, 1780
James	Thomas and Rachel Cavenagh	March 9, 1783
John	William and Catherine Cockran	Feb. 19, 1790
William	William and Catherine Cockran	March 25, 1787
Richard	Richard and Mary Cockran	Nov. 11, 1789
Harriet	Richard and Mary Cockran	April 14, 1790
Samuel	Richard and Mary Cockran	April 14, 1790
Elizabeth	Patrick and Elizabeth Coffey	October 2, 1791
William	Patrick and Elizabeth Coffey	July 3, 1785
Jacob	William and Sarah Coffey	March 18, 1799
William A.	William and Sarah Coffey	Feb. 7, 1797
Martin	Martin and Hannah Coin	Oct. 7, 1759
James	John and Gitty Colles	Nov. 19, 1790
Christopher	Richard and Elizabeth Colles	Aug. 14, 1791
John	Charles and Alice Collins	July 11, 1779
Richard	Daniel and Penelope Collins	Oct. 29, 1786
Margaret	John and Helena Collins	June 8, 1793
Mary	John and Helena Collins	July 1, 1798
John	John and Sarah Collins	Feb. 19, 1786
Ann	John and Lenah Collins	Feb. 2, 1789
Sarah	John and Lenah Collins	July 10, 1791
Hester	Patrick and Eleanor Collins	December 7, 1759
John	Thomas and Elizabeth Collins	March 16, 1783
John	George and Eleanor Connell	July 25, 1779
Mary	Daniel and Mary Connolly	Feb. 28, 1759
Eleanor	Edward and Mary Connor	April 12, 1801
Ann	John and Jane Connor	Sept. 19, 1779
Eliza	John and Jenet Connor	Nov. 3, 1794
Elizabeth	Matthew and Elizabeth Connor	Sept. 24, 1780
John	Matthew and Elizabeth Connor	Feb. 1, 1783
William, John, Evretta	William and Ann Constable	March 12, 1780
Nelly	James and Elizabeth Conway	March 26, 1783
Thomas	James and Elizabeth Conway	July 4, 1779

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Francis	James and Elizabeth Conway	April 11, 1781
Michael	Patrick and Francis Coyle	Oct. 2, 1783
Daniel	Jeremiah and Judith Crowley	Jan. 19, 1780
James	Jeremiah and Elizabeth Cullin	Aug. 2, 1780
Francis	George and Mary Cummings	Nov. 15, 1786
Mary	George and Mary Cummings	June 19, 1778
Henry	James and Anne Cummings	Jan. 17, 1787
Mary	John and Catherine Cummings	March 23, 1794
Catherine	John and Catherine Cummings	July 12, 1795
Rachel	William and Mary Cummings	Sept. 22, 1779
John	Morris and Hannah Cunningham	March 17, 1782
Jane	John and Mary Dailey	Oct. 8, 1780
Philip	Philip and Margaret Daley	March 18, 1759
James	William and Hagar Daly	Aug. 29, 1797
Mary	Joseph and Mary Day	April 16, 1780
William	William and Elizabeth Dempsey	Feb. 1, 1784
Edy	William and Elizabeth Devereux	Sept. 30, 1781
James	John and Mary Devine	Dec. 24, 1780
Elizabeth	Matthew and Sarah Dillon	April 26, 1795
Frances	Bartholomew and Sarah Dillon	Oct. 12, 1796
John	Bartholomew and Sarah Dillon	Feb. 4, 1798
Alice	Simon and Mary Donall	Feb. 20, 1780
Mary	Simon and Mary Donall	March 8, 1782
John	John and Hannah Donnaghey	Feb. 19, 1786
James	Henry and Hannah Donohoe	July 16, 1790
John	Henry and Hannah Donohoe	May 23, 1792
Henry	John and Mary Dougherty	Aug. 21, 1796
James	Neal and Mary Dougherty	Nov. 18, 1759
Alfred	Henry and Mary Dowland	Jan. 31, 1797
Felix	Demis and Anne Dowlin	April 1, 1781
Lawrence	Lawrence and Sarah Dowling	Nov. 12, 1780
Jane	Lawrence and Sarah Dowling	March 3, 1783
John S.	Thomas and Mary Downey	Jan. 27, 1779
Mary	James and Jane Duane	Aug. 26, 1759
Elizabeth	John and Martha Dugan	Oct. 21, 1781
John	John and Martha Dugan	Aug. 27, 1779
Samuel	Nicholas and Sarah Duley	Jan. 31, 1779
Richard	Richard and Ann Dunn	Nov. 13, 1796
Eleanor	Thomas and Mary Dunn	Aug. 5, 1781
Charles	William and Susan Dunn	Sept. 15, 1790

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Jane	William and Susan Dunn	Dec. 7, 1788
Susannah	William and Susannah Dunn	May 22, 1796
William	William and Susan Dunn	April 17, 1791
Elizabeth Ann	John and Ann Ennis	Aug. 1, 1793
William	Peter and Nelly Ennis	Nov. 5, 1786
Augustus	Dennis and Mary Enright	June 29, 1791
John	John and Mary Farrell	July 15, 1759
Mary	John and Jane Farrell	March 19, 1797
William	Lawrence and Jemima Farrell	May 11, 1759
Sarah	John and Anne Fitzpatrick	Aug. 5, 1787
David	David and Eleanor Fitzsimmons	July 8, 1759
James	James and Anne Flynn	Dec. 13, 1780
Mary J.	Michael and Mary Flynn	Nov. 12, 1780
Mary	Thomas and Phebe Fling	Aug. 1, 1779
William	John and Margaret Fleming	April 9, 1780
Charlotte	Malachi and Elizabeth Fogarty	Nov. 16, 1781
Elizabeth	John and Hannah Foy	Dec. 21, 1788
Mary	John and Hannah Foy	Nov. 16, 1786
William	Martin and Anne Foye	March 28, 1779
William	Daniel and Sarah Callaher (Gallagher)	March 26, 1780
Thomas	Robert and Wilhelmina Gill	Sept. 6, 1786
James	William and Elizabeth Gillihen	July 18, 1788
Sophia	William and Elizabeth Gillihen	Dec. 13, 1786
William	William and Elizabeth Gillihen	May 26, 1790
Elizabeth K.	William and Mary Gillis	April 22, 1781
Mary Anne	Andrew and Sarah Gilmore	April 2, 1779
Jane	Daniel and Catherine Goff	May 20, 1781
John	Daniel and Catherine Goff	July 25, 1779
Maria	James and Mary Gough	April 15, 1798
Mary	Walter and Mary Grace	May 16, 1779
Martha	James and Mary Hanrahan	Nov. 22, 1778
Jane	James and Dorothy Hayes	Oct. 16, 1785
Ann	James and Mary Hearn	Aug. 27, 1780
Mary	James and Mary Hearn	Feb. 28, 1779
Jane	John and Jane Higgins	Aug. 1, 1779
Hannah	John and Elizabeth Higgins	March 9, 1783

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Jane	James and Mary Hines	Sept. 17, 1780
Elizabeth	Edward and Elizabeth Hynes	Dec. 17, 1780
Richard	Roger and Mary Hynes	Nov. 1, 1778
William	John and Margaret Jordan	Aug. 22, 1779
William	Robert and Sarah Kane	Aug. 29, 1797
John	John and Jane Keating	March 17, 1790
Sarah Ann	John and Jane Keating	March 17, 1790
William W.	Charles E. and Abigail Kelly	April 27, 1800
Margaret	George and Anne Kelly	April 16, 1791
Mary	John and Elizabeth Kelly	June 17, 1759
John	John and Catherine Kelly	July 26, 1778
Stephen	John and Cynthia Kelly	March 12, 1780
Jane	Lawrence and Phebe Kelly	May 25, 1783
Catherine	Robert and Jane Kennedy	March 23, 1799
Isabella	William and Nelly Kennedy	Oct. 4, 1778
Christian W.	William and Jane Kennedy	Aug. 4, 1779
Frances	John and Ruth Kenny	Nov. 12, 1780
Mary	Henry and Mary Kilgrew	July 8, 1759
Elizabeth	Peter and Mary Kinnan	June 1, 1789
Elizabeth	John and Anne Lowrey	Sept. 10, 1786
Michael	Michael and Deborah Lowery	Jan. 27, 1779
Margaret	Peter and Margaret Lowrey	July 25, 1797
Nicholas George	William and Margaret Lowery	March 7, 1779
Robert	Dennis and Charlotte Lynch	Nov. 6, 1796
Thomas	Francis and Mary Lynch	Feb. 22, 1795
Elizabeth	Alexander and Elizabeth Lyons	July 8, 1781
Margaret	Joseph and Mary Lyons	Jan. 17, 1790
Mark	Barnabas and Mary Madden	Dec. 6, 1780
Elizabeth	Thomas and Ann Madden	April 1, 1781
John	Thomas and Ann Madden	June 1, 1783
Sarah	John and Mary Malony	Feb. 12, 1786
Bridget H.	Matthew and Ann Mangen	Jan. 28, 1781
Francis	Daniel and Mary Maney	June 28, 1778
Robert	Robert and Cathleen Martin	Aug. 20, 1782
James	Patrick and Catherine Meagher	Dec. 13, 1778
Edward M.	Patrick and Susanna Merigan	March 10, 1779

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
John	Ambrose and Ann Mooney	Feb. 27, 1780
Samuel	Barnet and Charlotte Mooney	July 31, 1785
John	John and Abigail Mooney	Aug. 22, 1779
Elizabeth	William and Abigail Mooney	Oct. 3, 1779
John Blake	William and Abigail Mooney	April 8, 1781
Eleanor	William and Abigail Mooney	Oct. 5, 1782
Robert	William and Susanna Mooney	April 6, 1787
Barnet, John, Rinier, Robert, William	William and Susanna Mooney	Sept. 26, 1797
Elizabeth	Jeremiah and Mary Moore	Aug. 15, 1779
Ann	Mark and Elizabeth Moore	Dec. 4, 1796
Jacob	Michael and Hannah Moore	June 13, 1759
Robert	Robert and Mary Moore	March 18, 1759
William	William and Jane Moore	Oct. 28, 1797
Catherine	William and Mary Morrison	Jan. 6, 1793
Mary	William and Deborah Mulholland	July 4, 1797
Hercules	Hercules and Elizabeth Mulligan	March 6, 1785
John	William and Ann Mulligan	June 27, 1779
Dennis	Dennis and Elizabeth Murphy	April 9, 1780
Hester	Peter and Catherine Murphy	Feb. 14, 1779
Ann	Thomas and Catherine Murphy	March 17, 1793
John	Thomas and Catherine Murphy	Aug. 8, 1790
Alletta	Peter and Lucretia Murphy	Feb. 24, 1781
Margaret	Peter and Lucretia Murphy	March 30, 1783
Hannah, Elizabeth	Thomas and Catherine Murphy	July 9, 1796
Ann	Henry and Elizabeth McCabe	April 18, 1784
John	John and Catherine McCarty	Oct. 28, 1781
William T.	William and Mary Anne McCready	Oct. 3, 1802
Elizabeth	George and Ann McCleery	Oct. 7, 1781
James	Andrew and Mary McConnel	July 4, 1779
Elinore	Dennis and Mary McDaniel	May 1, 1796
Henry	William and Mary McDaniel	Feb. 1, 1789
Agnes	John and Mary McDonald	Nov. 4, 1787
Flora	John and Ann McDonald	June 7, 1778
John	John and Margaret McDonald	Nov. 18, 1781
William	William and Sarah McDonald	Sept. 11, 1794
Hugh	Hugh and Ann McDowell	Aug. 29, 1779

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Eleanor	Patrick and Cathleen McDonough	Sept. 10, 1780
Mary	Patrick and Cathleen McDonough	May 9, 1779
Catherine	John and Mary McFall	Jan. 17, 1787
Catherine	James and Catherine McGee	Sept. 23, 1759
Thomas	Thomas and Ann McGerry	Jan. 15, 1799
Frances	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	Jan. 5, 1791
John G.	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	June 2, 1793
Philip G.	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	Nov. 22, 1795
Sarah G.	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	April 7, 1799
Dennis	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Feb. 19, 1790
Henry S.	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Oct. 1, 1794
John A.	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Nov. 27, 1796
Martha	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Jan. 20, 1799
Rebekah	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Feb. 8, 1801
Thomas A.	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Nov. 27, 1796
Thomas	Thomas and Elizabeth Maguire	May 6, 1792
William	William and Elizabeth McGuier	April 16, 1780
William	John and Catherine McGunninger	Aug. 11, 1793
Ann	Peter and Agnes McIntire	July 19, 1798
Peter	Peter and Elizabeth McIntyre	April 14, 1797
Ann	Loghlin and Catherine Macintire	Dec. 12, 1759
Catherine	John and Elizabeth McKennon	April 5, 1789
Elizabeth	John and Elizabeth McKenney	———? 1759
Ann	William and Mary McKenny	April 21, 1793
Barnabas	William and Mary McKenny	Dec. 26, 1784
Cornelia	Samuel and Sarah Magee	June 19, 1785
Maria	William and Mary McKenny	Aug. 24, 1788
William	William and Mary McKenny	Sept. 26, 1784
Elizabeth	William and Sarah McLanan	June 4, 1780
James	James and Frances McMullen	March 13, 1796
William L.	Henry and Eleanor McMunnagil	Oct. 31, 1779
Elizabeth	Michael and Catherine McNamara	Nov. 28, 1790
John	Michael and Sarah Neal	Aug. 29, 1779
Catherine	James and Susanna Nevin	Aug. 26, 1759
Ann	John and Sarah O'Brien	June 30, 1783
Mary	John and Sarah O'Brien	June 29, 1783
Mary	David and Mary Phelon	Oct. 3, 1788
Benjamin	Robert and Hannah Piggot	Aug. 27, 1797
Nicholas	Nicholas and Mary Power	Sept. 4, 1785

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Jane Marie	Jeremiah and Maria Quain	Oct. 13, 1799
John	John and Maria Quain	April 29, 1797
Esther	Hugh and Mary Quigley	June 8, 1780
Abraham	T. and Alice Quinn	July 28, 1793
Thomas B.	Thomas and Frances Ragin	Oct. 7, 1781
Catherine	Michael and ——— Regan	Oct. 2, 1793
Catherine	James and Bridget Reid	Nov. 29, 1778
Catherine	Edward and Ann Riley	Sept. 12, 1802
Elizabeth	Edward and Hannah Reily	Oct. 8, 1797
Margaret M.	James and Isabella Riley	March 27, 1796
Sarah	Matthew and Jane Reily	Nov. 9, 1797
Hannah	Patrick and Elizabeth Reilly	July 16, 1780
John	Terence and Margaret Reilly	Sept. 12, 1791
John	Terence and Margaret Reilly	Nov. 19, 1794
Samuel	Francis and Catherine Roach	April 22, 1795
Mary	Richard and Mary Roach	March 25, 1786
Diana	Edward and Elizabeth Rowan	Nov. 29, 1779
Elizabeth A.	William and Elizabeth Rutledge	Feb. 12, 1797
Catherine	James and Mary Ryan	Sept. 27, 1778
Mary	John and Ann Ryan	Sept. 20, 1786
James	John and Eleanor Ryan	Dec. 13, 1780
Margaret	John and Elizabeth Ryan	July 18, 1784
Esther	William and Ally Ryan	May 3, 1778
Benjamin	Benjamin and Catherine Sullivan	March 9, 1794
Letty C.	James and Rachel Sullivan	Aug. 6, 1796
Jeremiah	Jeremiah and Mary Sullivan	Aug. 29, 1759
Mary J.	John and Mary Sullivan	Sept. 15, 1784
Mary	James and Catherine Tobin	March 18, 1781
James	Matthew and Mary Tracey	Nov. 21, 1779
Alice	William and Elizabeth Tracey	Oct. 23, 1785
Edward	Edward and Mary Wall	Aug. 15, 1779
James	Thomas and Sarah Whaley	Aug. 26, 1759
Matthew	John and Jane Walsh	Aug. 4, 1779
William	John and Alice Walsh	March 6, 1796
Mary	William and Catherine Walsh	Nov. 15, 1797

OTHER BAPTISMS PERFORMED BY REV. JOHN OGILVIE, RECTOR OF TRINITY PARISH

The rector of Trinity Parish occasionally visited the settlements outside the City to baptize the children, and on his return to New York they were recorded in the baptismal registers of Trinity Church. These records show, what however we already know from other sources, that many Irish families were settled in various parts of the Province of New York during the eighteenth century, but, an interesting point about these entries is, that in a number of instances the Irish names would be unobtainable were it not for the fact that the mother's maiden name in each case is shown in the baptismal register.

The following entries are taken from the "Register of Baptisms of Trinity Church," all covering baptisms performed by Rev. John Ogilvie between the years 1749 and 1764, but if any similar records were kept by other rectors of Trinity, they must have been destroyed by fire since they do not now exist. These baptisms were performed at Albany, Schenectady and other places in the Mohawk Valley. The names serve as an illustration of the way in which the Irish assimilated with people of other races, and why it is now practically impossible to make a reliable estimate of the proportion of the population that is descended from the Irish or from any of the other racial elements among the early settlers. Two separate lists are appended, one including the baptisms of children of Irish male parents or of an Irish father, and, the other covering those cases where the mothers were of Irish descent, as indicated by their maiden names.

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Ann	Robert and Mary Barret	Aug. 19, 1750
Else	John and Catherine Bryan	Dec. 1, 1754
Ann	Michael and Mary Boyle	Nov. 27, 1763
Margaret	William and Catherine Curry	July 14, 1750
Mary	Hugh and Mary Cadogan	June 17, 1752
John	Hugh and Ann Cadogan	May 23, 1754
Sarah	Edward and Hannah Connor	July 20, 1753
Eleanor	Patrick and Elizabeth Connor	Feb. 4, 1759
James	Peter and Margaret Corney	May 8, 1759
Samuel	Thomas and Elizabeth Corbet	Sept. 23, 1761
Catherine	Patrick and Elizabeth Connolly	Aug. 8, 1756
Hugh	Patrick and Elizabeth Connolly	Feb. 24, 1760
Susannah	Cornelius and Mary Dailey	Nov. 11, 1753
Francis	Henry and Mary Dalton	May 30, 1757
Jane	James and Jane Dunn	April 13, 1758
Thomas	Henry and Mary Donley	Sept. 18, 1762
Eleanor	Charles and Jane Doyle	June 6, 1760
William	William and Sarah Farrel	Nov. 5, 1749
Walter	John and Mary Farrel	Feb. 11, 1754
John	Francis and Catherine Fitzsimmons	Dec. 4, 1759
Mary	James and Eleanor Gilchrist	Jan. 8, 1760
Richard	Michael and Sarah Kelly	Dec. 11, 1763
William	John and Deborah Kane	May 23, 1754
John	Stephen and Helena Kane	Feb. 24, 1760
Mary	Patrick and Anne Lare	June 16, 1760
Ann	John and Ann McDonald	May 2, 1758
Ann	Daniel and Catherine McGrath	July 15, 1764
Mary	Alexander and Margaret McKenney	May 19, 1754
Alice	Alexander and Margaret McKenney	April 22, 1750
Thomas	Alexander and Margaret McKenney	Jan. 26, 1752
John	Daniel and Margaret McKenny	Feb. 13, 1755
Barney	Patrick and Janaka MacKentie	Jan. 12, 1752
Eve	Patrick and Janaka MacKentie	Feb. 4, 1753
Eleanor	Patrick and Janaka MacKentie	May 12, 1754

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Margaret	Patrick and Jane MacKintee	May 29, 1757
Brien	Patrick and Jane MacKintee	Dec. 12, 1758
Rachel	Cornelius and Rebecca McManus	June 23, 1751
Hugh	Cornelius and Rebecca McManus	Oct. 14, 1753
Jeremiah	Cornelius and Rebecca McManus	Aug. 22, 1755
Daniel	Peter and Mary MacMartin	Nov. 3, 1759
James	James and Margaret MacMullen	Jan. 14, 1760
Margaret	Daniel and Ann MacMurray	Nov. 4, 1759
William	Patrick and Freenah Magee	Feb. 2, 1755
Margaret	Patrick and Freenah Magee	Aug. 29, 1756
Margery	Teady and Sarah Maginnis	June 28, 1752
William	Teady and Sarah Maginnis	Aug. 5, 1750
George	Teady and Sarah Maginnis	June 12, 1755
Hugh	Hugh and Mary Maginnis	July 6, 1754
Mary	Patrick and Hannah Mitchel	May 29, 1753
Dennis	William and Elizabeth Murphy	Sept. 16, 1753
Thomas	Morris and Hannah Nevin	Jan. 1, 1750
Eleanor	Henry and Ann O'Hara	March 14, 1756
Michael	Michael and Mary Quin	June 6, 1759
Jane	John and Mary Ryan	Feb. 4, 1750
William	John and Sarah Ryan	Sept. 1, 1751
James	Daniel and Mary Riggin	June 10, 1759
Elizabeth	Patrick and Mary Skelly	Oct. 6, 1760
Jeremiah	Dennis and Mary Sullivan	Sept. 9, 1759
William	John and Mary Sullivan	Jan. 1, 1764
Francis	Patrick and Elizabeth Sullivan	Jan. 4, 1760
John	John and Mary Tool	Sept. 29, 1751
Morris	Morris and Mary Welch	Oct. 8, 1757
Elizabeth	Peter and Mary Welch	Oct. 12, 1761

BAPTISMS CONTINUED

Child	*Parents*	*Mother's Maiden Name*	*Date*
Catherine	John and Mary Thorly	Mary Brady	Jan. 14, 1759
Jeremiah	Michael and Mary Boyle	Mary Carney	July 28, 1761
John	Hugh and Catherine Mulloy	Catherine Carrol	Dec. 30, 1757
Sarah	Christopher and Mary Magrah	Mary Connor	Jan. 22, 1758
Benjamin	John and Eleanor Simions	Eleanor Crowley	Aug. 13, 1751
Robert	John and Margaret King	Margaret Coghran	Nov. 11, 1751
Ananias	Ananias and Eleanor Job	Eleanor Crowley	June 21, 1764
Else	John and Catherine Bryan	Catherine Dugan	Dec. 1, 1754
Eleanor	John and Julia Caulfield	Julia Duggan	July 18, 1756
Elizabeth	William and Margaret Thompson	Margaret Donovan	Oct. 10, 1760
Elizabeth	Henry and Mary Powel	Mary Downey	April 8, 1757
Thomas	Richard and Mary Bowen	Mary Driskel	April 7, 1760
Margaret	John and Dorothy Carleton	Dorothy Farrel	Aug. 22, 1753
James	James and Eleanor Gillcrist	Eleanor Fitzsimmons	Dec. 24, 1758
Elizabeth	Thomas and Mary Taylor	Mary Flarty	Dec. 28, 1761
Mary	Peter and Catherine Crotty	Catherine Gurney	Aug. 21, 1761
William	Peter and Mary Curren	Mary Gill	Aug. 25, 1756
Patrick	Patrick and Sarah Joner	Sarah Hagen	Sept. 16, 1757
Catherine	John and Julia Hanes	Julia Hogan	April 26, 1752
Sarah	John and Julia Hughs	Julia Hogan	July 9, 1756
Ann	John and Ann Trotter	Ann Hogan	July 27, 1755
William	Thomas and Mary Jones	Mary Kelly	April 1, 1760
Elizabeth	John and Mary Larkin	Mary Kelly	Feb. 13, 1760
Sarah	Darby and Margery Doyle	Margery Magee	Oct. 3, 1756
Edward	Edward and Catherine Archer	Catherine Magee	Dec. 17, 1758
Michael	Michael and Mary Quin	Mary Magrah	June 6, 1759
Francis	Noah and Mary Timands	Mary Maghny	Sept. 25, 1763
Elizabeth	John and Mary Saunders	Mary Maghany	Aug. 8, 1760
Mary	Philip and Bridget Conie	Bridget Murphy	Dec. 3, 1758
John	John and Eleanor Prentice	Eleanor Murphy	May 10, 1762
John	Daniel and Honour McAfee	Honour McConnel	July 25, 1756
Sarah	John and Mary Hughes	Mary McConnoughey	March 1, 1762
George	Morris and Mary Thomas	Mary McCarter	Feb. 16, 1760
William	William and Hannah Bolton	Hannah McCarthy	April 17, 1757
Ann	John and Elizabeth Steadman	Elizabeth McDonnell	Dec. 14, 1758
Martin	William and Honor Jackson	Honor McDonald	May 20, 1759
John	Malcolm and Margaret Sinclair	Margaret McDermot	Feb. 25, 1760
John	Charles and Catherine Boyle	Catherine McDonaghey	Aug. 2, 1761
John	Edward and Ann Barker	Ann McGee	Aug. 8, 1764
Catherine	Morris and Mary Welch	Mary MacKenna	Oct. 8, 1757
Elizabeth	Patrick and Elizabeth Connolly	Elizabeth McKan	Oct. 6, 1754
John	Samuel and Martha Davis	Martha McLaughlin	Jan. 29, 1759
George	John and Margaret Andriss	Margaret Nolan	Jan. 4, 1756
Ann Mary	Paul and Margaret Smitmier	Margaret O'Brien	June 1, 1760
Eleanor	Peter and Honour Barnakle	Honour O'Brien	April 16, 1758
Margaret	Peter and Catherine MacVikars	Catherine O'Hara	Dec. 5, 1759
John	John and Millisent Fry	Millisent O'Neil	Dec. 11, 1759
Jane	Neil and Elizabeth McLeod	Elizabeth Ryan	Aug. 25, 1756
Alexander	Neil and Elizabeth MacCloed	Elizabeth Ryan	May 1, 1760
Elizabeth	William and Catherine Grant	Catherine Shanaghan	Jan. 24, 1760
Elizabeth	Henry and Mary Donley	Mary Sheridan	Feb. 24, 1760
John	John and Honor Hudson	Honor Sullivan	Dec. 24, 1757
Mary	Henry and Elizabeth Bramble	Elizabeth Sullivan	April 13, 1758
Eleanor	Robert and Eleanor Clark	Eleanor Sulivan	Jan. 20, 1760

OTHER IRISH NAMES APPEARING IN THE BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF TRINITY CHURCH

Further evidence as to the early settlement in the City of New York of large numbers of Irish people, is afforded by the records of certain christenings at Trinity Church, where the names of the sponsors are entered in the baptismal register. In many of these cases, although the principals do not appear to have been Irish, it is clear the sponsors were people of Irish birth or origin, and among these the following are noted:

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
Alexander	Thomas and Mary Goudge	James Barry	Feb. 25, 1781
Nicholas	William and Margaret Lowery	Mary Barry	March 7, 1779
Robert	Samuel and Mary Hill	Thomas and Ann Barry	June 29, 1791
Eleanor	Thomas and Mary Dunn	Elizabeth Bowler	Aug. 15, 1781
Medcef	Medcef and Martha Eden	Margaret Brannon	Dec. 27, 1778
Charles Brannon	David and Margaret Williamson	Charles Brannon	April 4, 1792
Michael	Michael and Deborah Lowery	Daniel Burke	Jan. 27, 1779
Ellen	John and Catherine Henry	Hannah Burke	June 13, 1791
John	John and Hannah Adams	Mary Burk	March 7, 1779
John	Aaron and Magdalin Burke	Mary Burke	Nov. 2, 1788
Francis	Morris and Mary Karr	Phebe Burke	Oct. 8, 1786
William Burke	George and Sophia Slater	William Burke	July 11, 1779
Frances	John and Ruth Kenney	Elizabeth Carrol	Nov. 12, 1780
?	Samuel and Susanah Richardson	Elizabeth Carroll	April 2, 1797
George	George and Susanna Pierson	Nancy Carrol	Feb. 24, 1782
Mary	Joseph and Mary Day	William Carrol	April 16, 1780
William M.	Isaac and Ann Delamater	William and Anne Carroll	June 6, 1787
James Mahoney	Gideon and Catherine Carstang	John Callenon	Oct. 19, 1783
Owen	John and Jane Callan	John, Owen and Jane Callanan	Jan. 13, 1793
John	Matthew and Elizabeth Daniel	John and Catherine Callanan	Nov. 14, 1779

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
Jane	James and Jane Campbell	Eleanor Casey	July 26, 1792
Elizabeth	Daniel and Elizabeth Dunscomb	Mary Casey	March 8, 1782
Elizabeth	Joseph and Ann Orchard	Ann Casey	Nov. 28, 1781
William	Thomas and Margaret Webster	Sarah Casey	Oct. 15, 1779
Sarah	Robert and Mary Wilkins	Henry Cassadoe	Aug. 27, 1780
Andrew	Timothy and Mary Mariner	John and Ann Cashman	Feb. 7, 1779
Joseph	Joseph and Elizabeth Leader	Ann Cashman and James Conway	Feb. 25, 1781
Thomas Cane	John and Sarah Malcom	Timothy, William and Susanna Cane	Jan. 24, 1783
Mary	John and Sarah Matthews	Thomas and Rachel Cavenagh	Feb. 3, 1782
Lititia	William and Elizabeth Lewis	Michael Clarke	April 22, 1781
James Cockran	Anthony and Elizabeth Latour	James Cockran	Jan. 31, 1796
James	James and Catherine Avis	Patrick and Catherine Cockran	Sept. 27, 1789
Catherine Conighane	John James and Sarah Cluett	Francis and Margaret Conighane	March 17, 1782
James	John and Gitty Colles	Christopher and Ann Colles	Nov. 19, 1790
Robert	Robert and Mary Moore	Margaret Collis	March 18, 1759
Martin	Martin and Hannah Coin	Mary Coin	Oct. 7, 1759
Phebe	David and Jane Lowe	Patrick and Elizabeth Coffey	May 31, 1793
Thomas	Francis and Sarah Bates	William Corbet	July 18, 1779
John	John and Martha Dugan	Bryan Connor	Aug. 27, 1779
William	Martin and Anne Foye	Dorothy Connor	March 28, 1779
James	Job and Anna Gunning	Jeremiah Connor	July 26, 1778
Mary	Jacob and Elizabeth Leonard	Nicholas Connery	June 2, 1782
John	John and Eleanor Cash	Daniel Cormick	Jan. 16, 1780
Bridget	Matthew and Ann Mangen	Mary Corkery	Jan. 28, 1781
Catherine	David and Maria Travers	Timothy Crowley	June 12, 1791
Nancy	John and Mary Crowley	Thomas Cullin	July 29, 1798
Mary	John and Ann Read	John and Rebecca Cunningham	June 11, 1786
William G.	James and Mary Wilkie	John G. and Catherine Currie	Oct. 5, 1794
Thomas Coyle	Amos and Maria Andrews	Daniel Coyle	Aug. 4, 1800
Thomas	Francis and Sarah Bates	Margaret Daily	July 18, 1779
John	Philip and Cornelia Linn	John Demsey	April 11, 1781
Anne Dillon	Thomas and Sarah Gardner	Edward Dillon	Aug. 19, 1787
Charles H.	Charles and Ann Bingham	James Dillon	June 23, 1780
James	John and Mary Watt	Catherine Dogherty	June 20, 1779
William Lawrence	Henry and Eleanor McMunagil	"Mr." Dogherty	Oct. 31, 1779
Elizabeth	Nicholas and Ann Deane	Edward Dogherty	Aug. 8, 1779

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
John	John and Catherine McCarty	William and Catherine Donnevan	Oct. 20, 1781
Mary	Benjamin and Elizabeth Griffith	Martha and Jane Donohoe	June 16, 1785
John	Henry and Hannah Donohoe	Jane Donohoe	May 23, 1792
William	Joseph and Sarah Stolton	Mary Donoughie	Oct. 3, 1759
Henry V.	Abraham and Margaret Vanvorais	Mary Downey	May 25, 1782
Richard	Samuel and Abigail Spilsbury	Judith Dooling	Oct. 11, 1778
William	Joseph and Elizabeth Chambers	Elizabeth Doyle	Sept. 13, 1778
William	Edward and Elizabeth Irwin	Margaret Doyle	May 24, 1778
Sarah	Thomas and Susanna Wilkinson	Martin and Mary Doyle	June 20, 1779
Hannah	Patrick and Elizabeth Reilly	Nicholas Doyle	July 16, 1780
Mary	John and Sarah O'Brian	Martin and Mary Doyle	June 29, 1783
Daniel	William and Mary Robertson	"Mrs." Dowling	April 9, 1780
Samuel	John and Margaret Holerite	Samuel and Catherine Duffee	Sept. 24, 1780
Catherine	Arent and Margaret Dow	Samuel and Catherine Duffy	Jan. 17, 1781
Edward	Edward and Elizabeth Griffiths	Samuel Duffy	Jan. 10, 1779
Judith	James and Mary Bergen	Lawrence Duggan	Nov. 22, 1778
John	John and Martha Dugan	Martha Duggan	Aug. 27, 1779
Catherine	Peter and Ann Pelmontere	James Dunn	July 30, 1780
Mary	John and Hannah Adams	Thomas and Jane Dunn	Sept. 3, 1780
William A.	Charles and Elizabeth Liddel	William and Susannah Dunn	March 1, 1795
James Nevans	Stephen and Margaret Leath	Charles and Mary Dunn	July 26, 1778
Charlotte	Stephen and Mary Fruges	Elizabeth Dwyer	July 23, 1780
Philip	Thomas and Ann Wyley	John and Sarah Egan	March 11, 1759
Anne	Samuel and Catherine Barret	John and Anne Ennis	April 25, 1787
Matthew	Matthew and Jane Casey	John Farrel	Dec. 18, 1785
Morris	Edward and Margaret Caho	Cornelius, Michael and Jane Farrel and Dennis Farrin	April 17, 1759
Elizabeth	James and Mary Buckley	Elizabeth Farrah	Dec. 2, 1781
James	Patrick and Catherine Meagher	Michael Fitzgerald	Dec. 13, 1778
Augustus	Augustus and Hannah Cregier	William Fitzpatrick	July 26, 1795
Mary	John and Elizabeth Johnson	Morris and Jane Fitsgerald	June 25, 1786

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
Jane	Walter and Elizabeth Brady	William Fitzgibbons	April 7, 1799
John	John and Martha Dugan	Edward Flin	Aug. 27, 1779
William Burke	George and Sophia Slater	Mary Flin	July 11, 1779
John	John and Mary Farrell	John Flyn	July 15, 1759
Elizabeth	Matthew and Elizabeth Blake	John and Margaret Fleming	Dec. 6, 1778
Mary	Michael and Elizabeth Slidell	Patrick and Margaret Fox	Jan. 2, 1782
Robert	Robert and Catherine Martin	Michael Garrit	Aug. 20, 1782
Thomas	Francis and Sarah Bates	Thomas Gavin	July 18, 1779
Verdine	John and Sarah Elsworth	George and Mary Gillespy	March 28, 1794
Sarah Maria	Stephen and Hester Patterson	Hannah Maria Gilliland	July 9, 1790
Thomas	Thomas and Elizabeth Lewis	Patrick Hagens	Feb. 21, 1779
William	Martin and Anne Foye	John Heron	March 28, 1779
Eliza	George and Mary Cummings	James Hearn	July 30, 1788
John	Morris and Hannah Cunningham	John Hare	March 17, 1782
Felix	Dennis and Ann Dowlin	Richard Heffern	April 1, 1781
Sarah	John and Ann Bouxton	Margaret Heffron	Nov. 22, 1778
Nelly	James and Elizabeth Conway	Levena Hickey	March 26, 1783
Elizabeth	Patrick and Elizabeth Coffey	Philip and Elizabeth Jordan	Oct. 2, 1791
James	James and Ann Flynn	Terence Kearn	Dec. 13, 1780
David	David and Catherine Joselin	William and Louisa Keef	May 11, 1800
Jane	James and Jane Campbell	Bernard Kelly	July 26, 1792
Letitia T.	William and Elizabeth Lewis	Catherine Kelley	April 22, 1781
Mary	Walter and Mary Grace	David Kelley	May 16, 1779
Catherine Kelly	William and Elizabeth Parker	Charles E. Kelly	March 10, 1778
John S.	John and Eleanor Williamson	Eleanor Kennedy	Jan. 10, 1779
Rebecca	John and Mary Smith	Elizabeth Kelly	Jan. 20, 1793
Mary	John and Hannah Emot	Hannah Kelley	July 29, 1759
Michael	Jacob and Ann Moore	Johanna Kelly	July 19, 1789
Ann	Thomas and Catherine Rasbridge	Lawrence Kelly	May 6, 1781
Ann	Joseph and Lydia Haight	Mary Kelly	May 24, 1778
Eleanor	Thomas and Catherine Rasbridge	Phebe Kelly	Dec. 20, 1778
Mary	Andrew and Hester ——?	Thomas and Catherine Kelly	April 4, 1783
William	Richard and Ann Wright	William Kelly	Sept. 19, 1759
Sarah	John and Margaret Balanda	William and Elizabeth Kelly	Jan. 19, 1759
Robert	Robert and Mary Moore	Christopher Kennedy	March 18, 1759

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
Robert	Robert and Sarah Leaycraft	John Kiely	March 14, 1779
Mary	William and Catherine Webb	Margaret Kennedy	Oct. 13, 1779
Mary	William and Sarah Gallaway	Dr. and Mrs. Kenrick	Feb. 20, 1780
Leah Kennedy	Samuel and Rebecca Shelly	Thomas and Mary Kennedy	June 26, 1785
William Kennedy	John and Penelope Denny	Thomas and Mary Kennedy	Aug. 12, 1787
John	John and Jane Keating	Richard F. Keating	March 17, 1790
Sarah Ann	John and Jane Keating	William and Ann Keating	March 17, 1790
William	William and Effey Nicoll	Peter and Mary Kinnan	July 26, 1797
Jane	James and Mary Robinson	John and Catherine Logan	Jan. 23, 1783
Elizabeth	James and Mary Buckley	John Lowney	Dec. 2, 1781
Joseph	Valentine and Mary Mangler	Joseph Lynch	Feb. 28, 1779
Elizabeth	Joshua and Susanna Meals	Thomas and Ann Lynch	April 12, 1781
Margaret	Joseph and Mary Lyons	Joseph and Mary Lyons	Jan. 17, 1780
Felix	Dennis and Ann Dowlin	Catherine McAnulty	April 1, 1781
John	John and Elizabeth Phillips	Thomas McBride	March 11, 1781
Henry	James and Catherine Wilkes	John McBride	May 20, 1791
John	John and Hannah Adams	Henry McCabe	Dec. 27, 1787
Catherine	Robert and Ann Bell	Bridget McCabe	Aug. 21, 1796
William	Joseph and Sarah Stolton	John McCarthy	Oct. 3, 1759
John	John and Eleanor Laycock	Ann McCarty	June 4, 1780
Mary	Joseph and Mary Bunts	John McCarty	Aug. 29, 1784
Elizabeth	Frederick and Elizabeth Miller	Margaret McCarty	April 18, 1787
George Darcy	George and Jane Woolsey	David McCarty	March 30, 1792
Mary	John and Hannah Foy	Daniel and Rachel McCallan	Nov. 26, 1786
Thomas	Thomas and Elizabeth Misphee	Patrick and Mary McCallan	July 9, 1780
Edward	Zachariah and Mary Webb	Diana McCormick	Sept. 25, 1785
Ann Margaret	William and Mary Morrison	Robert McCormick	Oct. 25, 1795
George	Matthew and Ann Hall	Mark and Barbary McCamman	Feb. 28, 1796
James	Davis and Ann Clarks	Michael McDonald	July 26, 1778
Mary	William and Catherine Webb	David McDonald	Oct. 15, 1779
Daniel	Jeremiah and Judith Crowley	James McDonald	Jan. 19, 1783
Sarah	John and Mary Maloney	Thomas McDonald	Feb. 12, 1786
Lydia	Thomas and Lydia Williamson	William and Mary McDonald	Dec. 8, 1799
Robert	Isaac and Margaret Scott	Robert McDermot	May 15, 1784
Judith	John and Elizabeth Nardon	Martha and Elizabeth McEvoy	Nov. 29, 1778
George	George and Sarah Horner	Elizabeth McGinnis	May 25, 1759

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
Hannah	David and Martha Keech	John McGee	July 22, 1783
Mary	John and Ann Ryan	Samuel and Mary McGee	Sept. 20, 1786
Henry Francis	John and Elizabeth Atkinson	Sarah and Mary McGee	Aug. 31, 1791
Philip G.	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	Dennis McGuire	Nov. 22, 1793
Catherine	William and Mary Morrison	Catherine McGuire	Jan. 6, 1793
John G.	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	John McGuire	June 2, 1793
Thomas	Thomas and Elizabeth Maguire	John Maguire	May 6, 1792
Dennis	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Matthew, Dennis and Elizabeth McGuire	Feb. 19, 1790
Sarah G.	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	Thomas and Sarah McGuire	April 7, 1799
Frances	Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	Thomas and Elizabeth McGuire	Jan. 5, 1791
Sarah	Jonathan and Ann Hampton	John and Elizabeth McGowan	Sept. 26, 1781
William	Thomas and Sarah Ellis	Daniel McHeron	Jan. 13, 1782
Jane	James and Jane Dunacher	James McGrah	Nov. 4, 1759
Christopher	Jacob and Margaret Jeroleman	James and Eleanor McLaughlin	March 14, 1779
Catherine	Daniel and Jane Black	William and Catherine McLaughlin and Flora McGuire	May 2, 1779
Oliva	Thomas and Ann Whiting	Elizabeth McLoughlin	July 11, 1779
Elizabeth	Thomas and Nelly Florentine	Anna Mackenalley	Jan. 29, 1785
Barnabas	William and Mary McKenny	Anthony McKenny	Dec. 26, 1784
James McKenny	James and —— Craven	William and Mary McKenny	Nov. 12, 1786
Mary Ann	John and —— McCrea	Patrick McKennon	Nov. 8, 1795
Joseph	Joseph and Elizabeth Russell	Thomas McManus	Sept. 20, 1778
Jane	John and Thomizen Wood	Thomas and Jane McMurray	Aug. 13, 1775
George	George and Jane Clapham	James McNeil and Bridget McNamarrow	Nov. 4, 1759
Lena	Robert and Cornelia Coventry	Melia McQuillin	March 4, 1792
William and Thomas	William and Elizabeth Linthwaite	Matthew Marra and Elizabeth Murphy	Dec. 30, 1759
Felix	Dennis and Ann Dowlin	Thomas Madden	April 1, 1781
Elizabeth	Nicholas and Ann Deane	Elizabeth Mahon	Aug. 8, 1778
Peter	Peter and Frances Crawford	Thomas and Elizabeth Madden	Nov. 26, 1797
Elizabeth	Matthew and Sarah Dillon	Neil and Bridget Macon	April 26, 1785
George	George and Sarah Horner	James Molan	Feb. 25, 1759
John	James and Elizabeth Hillis	Michael Moore	Aug. 15, 1759
Benjamin	Hugh and Ann McDowell	James and Catherine Moore	March 5, 1784

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
Susannah	Thomas and Sarah Butler	Michael, Nicholas and Gertrude Moore	April 11, 1784
John	John and Hannah Adams	John and Elizabeth Moloney	Dec. 27, 1787
Mary	William and Mary Burke	John Marrogh	Sept. 13, 1778
Elizabeth	John and Elizabeth McKenney	James Moran	—— ? 1759
William	William and Prudence Johnstone	Cornelius Morrison	Nov. 29, 1778
John	Thomas and Ann Madden	Edward Moriarty	June 1, 1783
William	John and Gloriana Read	Elizabeth Mulheran	Dec. 4, 1791
Jane	Walter and Elizabeth Bradey	Elizabeth Mulheran	April 7, 1799
Mark	Barnabas and Mary Madden	Mark and Susannah Mullen	Dec. 6, 1780
Sarah T.	Thomas and Mercy Hamilton	Mark and Susannah Mullen	July 14, 1779
John	Thomas and Bridget Oaks	"Mr." Mulloy	July 22, 1781
Esther	John and Julia Hickman	Anne Murphy	May 9, 1779
Mary	Moses and Sarah Ryer	Catherine Murphy	Feb. 19, 1792
Richard	Richard and Ann Dunn	James and Ann Murphy	Nov. 13, 1796
Elizabeth	Walter and Jemima Frasher	Mary Murphy	Nov. 15, 1793
Ann	George and Mary Peell	Molly Murphy	Sept. 30, 1781
Daniel	Williams and Helena Mussells	Peter and Lucretia Murphy	June 13, 1779
Hester	George and Hannah French	William and Margaret Murphy	Oct. 17, 1784
Hester	George and Hannah French	William and Margaret Murphy	Sept. 8, 1782
Eleanor	Isaac and Mary Hedges	Edward O'Brien	May 18, 1783
James	Francis and Isabel Block	James O'Brian	Nov. 16, 1794
Jane	James and Mary Hines	James and Sarah O'Brien	Sept. 17, 1780
Ann	Thomas and Catherine Murphy	Margaret O'Brien	March 17, 1793
Ann	Henry and May Forrest	Ann O'Byrne	April 15, 1787
Jane	William and Susannah Parcels	Matthias and Elizabeth O'Connor	Aug. 8, 1790
Catherine	Peter and Ann Pelmontere	Catherine O'Neal	July 30, 1780
Martha	George and Hannah Belton	"Miss" O'Neil	Oct. 18, 1778
Catherine	Arthur and Mary Gage	William Powers	Jan. 28, 1780
Esther	Hugh and Mary Quigley	Robert and Margaret Quigley	June 18, 1780
Elizabeth	Wm. and Elizabeth Lutteral	Ann Riley	Dec. 7, 1759
John	Edward and Hannah Duval	Charles and Mary Riley	Oct. 11, 1795
Abraham	T. and Alice Quin	Peter Riley	July 28, 1793
Nelly	James and Elizabeth Conway	Eleanor Riley	March 26, 1783
James	Patrick and Catherine Meagher	"Mrs." Reiley	Dec. 13, 1778
Ann	Wm. and Margaret Smith	James Ryan	July 11, 1779

Child	*Parents*	*Sponsors*	*Date*
James	John and Eleanor Ryan	William Ryan	Dec. 13, 1780
Susannah	Wm. and Susannah Richardson	Thomas and Euphemia Roach	Dec. 6, 1789
Benjamin	John and Susannah Osborne	Margaret Raynes	Aug. 7, 1785
Elizabeth	Joshua and Susanna Meals	"Mrs." Roach	April 12, 1781
Cornelia	Samuel and Sarah Maghee	Anne Ryan	June 19, 1785
Frances	Bartholomew and Sarah Dillon	Michael Ryan	Oct. 12, 1796
Alfred	Henry and Mary Dowland	Richard and Margaret Savage	Jan. 31, 1796
John	Bartholomew and Sarah Dillon	John Shannon	Feb. 4, 1796
James	Matthew and Mary Tracey	Luke Scanlon	Nov. 21, 1779
Richard	Samuel and Abigail Spilsbury	Jeremiah Sullivan	Oct. 11, 1778
Ann	Jonathan and Ann Clark	John Sullivan and Catherine Tobin	Aug. 19, 1781
John	James and Elizabeth Hillis	Lawrence and Rebecca Sweeney	Aug. 15, 1759
Walter	Matthew and Mary Arnold	Matthew and Mary Sweeney	Aug. 1, 1759
Thomas Tobin	Jonathan and Ann Clark	James Tobin	March 26, 1779
Eleanor	Thomas and Mary Dunn	Margaret Tonry	Aug. 15, 1781
Martin	Martha and Hannah Coin	James Taggart	Oct. 7, 1759
Mary	William and Catherine Walsh	Alice Walsh	Nov. 15, 1797
William	John and Alice Walsh	William and Alice Walsh	March 6, 1796

MARRIAGES AT THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES, NEW YORK

Contracting Parties			*Date*
James Brady	and	Jane Campbell	November 21, 1786
Judith Breen	"	Thomas Gillespie	July 17, 1784
Thomas Caho	"	Ann Fitzgerald	January 24, 1758
Ann Carryl (Carroll)	"	William Talman	July 19, 1756
Elizabeth Carrol	"	Hosea Lincoln	November 21, 1772
Peter Carroll	"	Elizabeth Welsh	September 22, 1795
Catherine Cartey	"	Cornelius Ryan	February 28, 1760
Elizabeth Casey	"	George Hurrine	June 24, 1784
Elizabeth Casy	"	Martin Reno	November 18, 1793
Elizabeth Casey	"	John Davison	June 30, 1799
John Casey	"	Abigail Smith	July 10, 1790
Mary Casey	"	Thomas Waters	January 10, 1799
Jane Clifford	"	Francis Noble	December 19, 1799
Patrick Coffey	"	Elizabeth Jordan	August 14, 1784
Joseph Collins	"	Elizabeth Byvanck	October 25, 1784
Joseph Collins	"	Sarah Glover	April 29, 1789
Jeremiah Connelly	"	Achsah Norris	December 28, 1796
Catherine Connor	"	William Wilson	May 12, 1763
Elizabeth Connor	"	David Lyons	April 4, 1759
Jane Conner		Michael McGill	July 8, 1788
Mary Conner	"	John Grant	January 8, 1763
Lawrence Cooney	"	Catherine Hunt	April 12, 1763
William Creed	"	Elizabeth Pope	January 19, 1759
David Cronin	"	Mary Brown	November 29, 1799
Jane Cummings	"	John Boggs	October 7, 1797
John Cunningham	"	Mary Walker	October 28, 1797
Richard Cunningham	"	Margaret Wood	December 27, 1789
Mary Curry	"	James McCullen	October 28, 1773
William Darrah	"	Sarah Kniffen	August 13, 1795
Henry Dawson	"	Catherine Kemper	June 16, 1763
Elizabeth Delany	"	Andrew Marr	September 11, 1792
Jennet Delany	"	John Troy	October 17, 1759
Charles Divine	"	Mary Ann Ross	October 30, 1795

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Richard Dongan	and	Cornelia Winter	September 5, 1760
Pierce Donovan	"	Eleanor Powell	January 28, 1768
Hannah Dunivan	"	Jonathan Cutler	May 4, 1763
Charles Dougherty	"	Elizabeth Dill	July 3, 1791
Catherine Dougherty	"	William Carson	October 11, 1798
Hugh Dougherty	"	Rebecca Anderson	January 23, 1760
John Dougherty	"	Mary Springer	August 29, 1799
James Downie	"	Jane Moor	November 1, 1790
Hugh Doyle	"	Mary Irving	February 7, 1786
Catherine Duffy	"	James Kirkwood	January 16, 1760
Margaret Duffy	"	William Cowan	July 20, 1763
Mary Duffie	"	Wendell Mace	August 31, 1799
Thomas Duggan	"	Elizabeth McKinley	December 24, 1787
Catherine Dunn	"	Zebulon Myers	June 27, 1790
Elizabeth Dunn	"	Abraham Wheeler	May 26, 1798
Robert Finley	"	Sarah Montonye	June 30, 1758
Ann Fitzgerald	"	Thomas Caho	January 24, 1758
Michael Fitzsimmons	"	Phoebe Hyer	September 11, 1795
John Foy	"	Hannah Archibald	August 17, 1785
Benjamin Gallacher	"	Elizabeth Doughty	June 26, 1784
Margaret Gallagher	"	William McKean	July 17, 1799
Dennies Gilliland	"	Stephen Russell	February 11, 1796
Judith Gilliland	"	Joshua M. Matthias	January 30, 1796
Thomas Gillespie	"	Judith Breen	July 17, 1784
Robert Gilmore	"	Mary Edwards	April 7, 1759
Abigail Grogen	"	James Muloy	December 1, 1799
Susannah Hagarty	"	Thomas Shaw	January 16, 1790
Catherine Haley	"	Francis Caldwell	February 6, 1759
Waters Higgins	"	Mary Smith	September 11, 1794
William Hogan	"	Sarah Strain	August 20, 1798
Patrick Houlden	"	Mary Henny	April 6, 1763
Mary Joyce	"	James McKee	January 18, 1797
Ann H. Kearney	"	John Gardner Warren	March 29, 1794
Susannah R. Kearny	"	John R. H. Rodgers	July 5, 1790
Deborah Kelly	"	James Leonard	April 7, 1790
Edward Kelly	"	Annatje Emmots	July 15, 1758

Contracting Parties			*Date*
George Kelly	and	Mary McNathan	June 27, 1769
Mary Kelly	"	John O'Connor	August 10, 1794
Elizabeth Kennedy	"	Alexander McCarter	May 12, 1798
Hannah Kennedy	"	John Garland	July 27, 1797
Margaret Kennedy	"	Thomas Chrystie	December 3, 1797
Robert Kennedy	"	Jane Macomb	March 22, 1794
Sarah Kennedy	"	William Wallis	August 4, 1785
Elizabeth Kenny	"	John Burley	November 8, 1758
James Leary	"	Sarah Boonrepo	July 9, 1761
Margaret Lennan	"	Alexander McAlpine	October 18, 1770
Sarah Logan	"	John Barclay	April 14, 1783
Edward Lonargan	"	Mary Seagar	February 16, 1792
Margaret Lynch	"	William McLeod	January 10, 1796
David Lyons	"	Elizabeth Connor	April 4, 1759
William Luby	"	Bridget Taylor	April 20, 1799
Anne Maney	"	Daniel Erpuar	September 24, 1756
Margaret Maney	"	Leonard De Klyn	September 24, 1763
Peter Maney	"	Lucy Jamine	January 14, 1759
Sarah Mahon	"	Andrew Parker	May 12, 1790
Eleanor Mitchel	"	Pierre Pettit	November 24, 1793
John Moore	"	Mary Weaver	May 4, 1793
Mary Murphy	"	William Roach	June 19, 1784
Catharine Murphy	"	Levin Piper	April 24, 1796
Margaret Murphy	"	Thomas O'Brian	April 1, 1792
Maria Murphy	"	Samuel Watson	May 18, 1797
William Murphy	"	Elinor Ryan	April 6, 1763
James Muloy	"	Abigail Grogen	December 1, 1799
Martha McAffry	"	John Tate	May 17, 1795
Thomas McBride	"	Elizabeth Ellis	August 21, 1758
James McCarthey	"	Judith Morris	March 14, 1770
Susannah McCausland	"	Abraham Matthews	August 17, 1797
Ann McCoy	"	Murdock Mattison	March 28, 1789
Catherine McCoy	"	Ludwick Ricker	September 13, 1768
Ann McCormick	"	William Smith	August 29, 1790
Andrew McCready	"	Jane Campbell	March 13, 1793
Thomas McCready	"	Jane Ammerman	March 3, 1796
James McCullen	"	Mary Curry	October 28, 1773
Robert McCullen	"	Elizabeth Cochran	November 29, 1786
Margaret McClughan	"	Zachariah Sickels	October 3, 1784
James McCurdy	"	Hannah Christie	June 10, 1788

Contracting Parties			*Date*
Ann McDonald	and	John Ducker	October 16, 1792
Bridget McDonald	"	Thomas Swain	December 8, 1762
Frederick McDonald	"	Elizabeth Burgess	April 1, 1793
John McDonald	"	Mary Relick	April 24, 1759
John McDonald	"	Jannet Grant	April 24, 1788
John McDonald	"	Coecilia Black	August 11, 1794
John McDonald	"	Margaret McDonald	October 15, 1761
Mary McDowel	"	Peter McKachen	March 30, 1784
William McEowin	"	Martha Melhelm	October 28, 1782
Catherine McEwen	"	Prosper Wetmore	November 20, 1790
Elizabeth McFadden	"	John Scott	June 8, 1795
Abigail McGee	"	William Werts	September 6, 1794
Daniel McGee	"	Elizabeth Devoe	November 22, 1789
Michael McGill	"	Jane Conner	July 8, 1788
Jane McGowen	"	Thomas Forbes	July 17, 1790
Patrick McGowen	"	Sarah Tucker	October 20, 1789
Robert McGowan	"	Margaret Sherman	October 1, 1795
Catherine McIntee	"	James McMillen	February 20, 1797
William McKean	"	Margaret Gallagher	July 17, 1799
James McKee	"	Mary Joyce	January 18, 1797
Ann McKenny	"	James Smith	January 22, 1775
Catherine McKinley	"	Alexander Crookshank	October 12, 1770
Elizabeth McKinley	"	Thomas Duggan	December 24, 1787
Peter McKinly	"	Ann Campbell	August 27, 1793
Sarah McKinley	"	Thomas Garson	December 27, 1786
Ann McKonnel	"	John McKnight	February 25, 1760
William McLaughlin	"	Elizabeth Pipenger	September 23, 1756
Peter McMahon	"	Jane Ryan	August 28, 1770
Mary McManners	"	John Prior	August 10, 1788
Dennis McMare	"	Catherine McCarter	August 23, 1758
Elizabeth McMullen	"	Joseph Minbridge	November 26, 1772
Hester MacNamara	"	Hugh Ferguson	November 13, 1796
Patrick MacNamara	"	Catherine Cummings	January 27, 1790
James McNeil	"	Abigail Hathoway	January 7, 1790
Daniel Neal	"	Margaret Cochran	February 14, 1786
William Nevin	"	Margaret Canby	September 8, 1796
Elizabeth O'Brien	"	John Lefort	October 23, 1793
Elizabeth O'Bryan	"	Jacob Bloom	July 10, 1759
James O'Bryan	"	Mary Plume	August 28, 1761

Contracting Parties			*Date*
John O'Brian	and	Jane Ryker	August 24, 1793
Thomas O'Brian	"	Margaret Murphy	April 1, 1792
John O'Connor	"	Mary Kelly	August 10, 1794
John O'Neil	"	Elizabeth Hyer	November 5, 1792
James Power	"	Isabel Brown	February 19, 1763
James Powers	"	Ruth Evouts	July 30, 1769
Thomas Power	"	Mary Harris	November 12, 1761
James Prendergast	"	Mary Burjean	June 23, 1796
Charles Roach	"	Mary Fisher	April 25, 1789
William Roach	"	Margaret Murphy	June 19, 1784
Cornelius Ryan	"	Catherine Cartey	February 28, 1760
Elinor Ryan	"	William Murphy	April 6, 1763
Jane Ryan	"	Peter McMahon	August 28, 1770
James Ryan	"	Rachel Myers	June 2, 1793
Mary Ryan	"	Thomas English	October 2, 1760
Mary Ryan	"	Francis Arden	June 30, 1767
Mary Ryan	"	Charles Grimsby	December 7, 1770
John Sullivan	"	Mary King	May 22, 1756
Elizabeth Welsh	"	Peter Carroll	September 22, 1795

BAPTISMS AT FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, NEW YORK

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Francis	Francis Barry and Jane Kieller	July 17, 1773
Mary	Thomas Arden and Mary Boyle	Oct. 4, 1773
Sarah	Thomas Arden and Mary Boyle	Sept. 26, 1775
Thomas Boyle	Thomas Arden and Mary Boyle	April 12, 1784
Agnes	William Hannah and Mary Brannen	Dec. 27, 1772
Mary	William Hannah and Mary Brennon	April 1, 1776
Elizabeth Ann	Thomas Carroll and Elizabeth Gilliland	Oct. 7, 1766
Jane	Thomas Collins and Catherine Dealand	May 12, 1776
Mary	Cornelius Conley and Hannah Collins	Feb. 16, 1765
John	John Huthwaite and Eleanor Connor	Aug. 14, 1774
William	John Huthwright and Eleanor Connor	April 14, 1776
Ann	Richard Perry and Hannah Connor	Nov. 6, 1774
John	William Henry and Sarah Cottrell	Jan. 19, 1772
Margaret	William Henry and Sarah Cottrell	July 23, 1768
Jemima	Paul Laboyteaux and Elizabeth Dailey	July 8, 1775
John	Daniel McAlpine and Margaret Davan	Dec. 12, 1773
Andrew	Daniel McAlpine and Margaret Devine	April 7, 1776
John	Patrick Donaldson and Jean Donaldson	April 8, 1759
Francis	Francis Dougherty and Catherine Kilpatrick	Dec. 17, 1775
John	John Dougherty and Catherine McMullen	May 14, 1775
Jane	William Cowen and Margaret Duffie	March 2, 1766
Jane	Alexander Dugan and Elizabeth Steddiford	Dec. 27, 1772
Mary	John Dugan and Margaret Crawford	Jan. 3, 1774
Cary	Cary Dunn and Ann Dunn	June 10, 1759
Ruth	John Pottinger and Ruth Delaney	March 19, 1768
Philip	Luke Devan and Catherine Torcey	Feb. 4, 1766
James Farrell	James Deas and Elizabeth Farrell	Nov. 28, 1773
John Reed	James Deas and Elizabeth Farrell	Nov. 10, 1771

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
William	James Deas and Elizabeth Farrell	June 20, 1768
Thomas Fanning	John Hosmer and Mary Faming	March 12, 1773
John	James Finley and Sarah Brown	Sept. 3, 1769
James	James Mitchel and Catharine Flanagan	June 14, 1769
John	William Garvin and Margaret O'Brian	July 14, 1773
Margaret	William Garven and Margaret O'Brien	Dec. 9, 1770
William	William Gerven and Margaret O'Brien	Sept. 6, 1767
Denias	James Gilliland and Judith Rose	May 28, 1785
Esther Jane	James Gilliland and Judith Rose	Oct. 24, 1765
James	James Gilliland and Judith Rose	Aug. 4, 1770
James	James Gilliland and Catherine Zeegard	March 24, 1771
Judith	James Gilliland and Judith Rose	June 2, 1769
Nicholas	James Gilliland and Judith Rose	Sept. 4, 1774
John	John Gilliland and Catharina Arnamina	Sept. 26, 1784
Sophia	John Gilliland and Catharina Arnamina	Nov. 16, 1775
Charles	Charles Gilmore and Rachel Gilmore	Nov. 15, 1756
Dennis	Charles Gilmore and Rachel Gilmore	Sept. 16, 1761
Mary	Charles Gilmore and Rachel Gilmore	Oct. 1, 1750
Rachel	Charles Gilmore and Rachel Gilmore	March 16, 1749
John	John Gormon and Elizabeth Gilmore	Jan. 24, 1773
Agnes	Robert Gilmore and Mary Collard	June 9, 1766
Cathrine	Hugh Gilmor and Cathrine Gilmor	June 15, 1758
Eleanor	Patrick Hamilton and Mary McKnight	Sept. 12, 1766
Margaret	Patrick Hamilton and Mary McKnight	Dec. 11, 1771
Robert	Patrick Hamilton and Mary McKnight	June 6, 1768
Mary	John Eastburn and Mary Higgins	March 26, 1775
Susannah	Benjamin Kelly and Jane Prichard	Aug. 11, 1776
James	Edward Kelly and Hannah Emmitt	July 12, 1772
Daniel	John Miller and Mary Kelly	June 20, 1773
Margaret	William Kelly and Elizabeth Kelly	Aug. 5, 1759
William	William Kelly and Elizabeth Kelly	March 25, 1765
Mary	Thomas Kennedy and Mary Warren	July 4, 1784
Cathrin	William Kennedy and Susannah Stevenson	March 22, 1761
Mary	William Kennedy and Susannah Stevenson	Aug. 5, 1759
Hannah	William Kennedy and Susannah Stevenson	Nov. 13, 1757
Edward	William Kennedy and Susannah Stevenson	Dec. 23, 1770

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
Robert	William Kennedy and Susannah Stevenson	Aug. 7, 1766
Samuel	Samuel Loudon and Sarah Loudon	Nov. 21, 1756
Thomas	Samuel Loudon and Sarah Loudon	June 22, 1758
Alexander	Alexander Dean and Elizabeth Lynch	Sept. 17, 1775
John	Alexander Dean and Elizabeth Lynch	May 6, 1766
Mary	Alexander Dean and Elizabeth Lynch	July 7, 1771
Peter	Alexander Dean and Elizabeth Lynch	Dec. 15, 1766
Anthony	Alexander Anderson and Mary Lynch	Feb. 24, 1771
Catherine	Alexander Anderson and Mary Lynch	Feb. 21, 1773
Samuel	David Lyons and Elizabeth Connor	March 20, 1766
Elizabeth	John Stewart and Mary McBride	May 28, 1775
William	John Reid and Susannah McClery	Jan. 28, 1776
Henry	John McCleve and Elizabeth McCleve	March 9, 1757
John	Thomas Brinckle and Catherine McCoy	April 9, 1775
Andrew	James McCready* or McReady and Elizabeth Young	Aug. 23, 1768
Margaret	Thomas Barron and Jane McCready	March 19, 1775
Mary	James McCullen and Mary Curry	Sept. 16, 1784
Elizabeth	Matthew McDaniel and Joan Willey	Aug. 29, 1768
Sarah	James McDonald and Mary Perry	Sept., 1784
Elinor	John McDonald and Sarah McDonald	Jan. 28, 1776
Jane	John McDonald and Jane McDonald	Dec. 21, 1783
Frances	James McGaragh and Elinor McGaragh	Jan. 14, 1753
James	William McGear and Elizabeth Crawford	May 24, 1766
Sarah	Patrick McGee and Sarah Stewart	July 15, 1770
Robert	Robert Knox and Mary McGinnis	Feb. 15, 1768
William	William McKee and Ann Durand	Feb. 3, 1771
Dennis	Michael McKeel and Mary Davies	Aug. 6, 1775
Jane	Alexander Milne and Elizabeth McKenney	July 20, 1775
James McKinney	James Smith and Anne McKinney	Jan. 7, 1776
Sarah	Joseph Young and Sarah McMullen	Dec. 14, 1767
Cathleen	Arthur McNeil and Barbary McNeil	March 31, 1757
William	Roger McNeal and Judith Gosline	June 28, 1775
John	John McNeil and Sarah Parsel	July 28, 1767
Robert	Thomas Mitchel and Margaret Nicol	Sept. 14, 1768
William	Thomas Moore and Mary Brown	Aug. 13, 1773
Eleanor	John Wilson and Mary Moran	Aug. 17, 1766

* They had six other children baptized between 1772 and 1784.

Child	*Parents*	*Date*
John	John Wilson and Mary Moran	Feb. 20, 1774
William	Nicholas Field and Ann Murphy	Oct. 5, 1768
Rachel	Thomas Kennedy and Mary Murphy	Dec. 10, 1766
Thomas	Thomas Kennedy and Mary Murphy	March 17, 1769
Sarah	William Jones and Rachel Murphy	Aug. 19, 1772
John	Patrick Nealson and Frances Nealson	Aug. 7, 1736
Patrick	Patrick Nealson and Frances Nealson	June 30, 1741
Mary	Daniel Bartlett and Ann O'Brien	July 22, 1771
William	William Gerven and Margaret O'Brien	Sept. 6, 1767
Margaret	William Garven and Margaret O'Brien	Dec. 9, 1770
John	William Garvin and Margaret O'Brian	July 14, 1773
George	George Powers and Ann Guest	Jan. 14, 1776
John	John Powers and Ruth Evouts	Feb. 12, 1771
Mary Magdalene	George Powers and Ann Guest	Jan. 20, 1768
William	George Powers and Ann Guest	July 11, 1773
James	John Clindelly and Lenah Quinn	Sept. 6, 1772
Else Marsh	Thomas Reily and Elizabeth Marsh	Oct. 27, 1771
James	Thomas Reily and Elizabeth Marsh	July 14, 1768
William	Thomas Reyley and Elizabeth Marsh	March 13, 1766
Mary	Thomas English and Mary Ryan	June 15, 1766
Thomas	Thomas Inglis and Mary Ryan	Jan. 16, 1768
John	John Cunningham and Mary Sullivan	June 18, 1768
Mary	Alexander Bunce and Margaret Sullivan	Aug. 11, 1771
Hugh	Hugh Stewart and Mary Welsh	Aug. 21, 1771

WILLS ON FILE AT THE OFFICE OF THE SURROGATE FOR NEW YORK COUNTY

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
James Ash	His "brother, John Ash of Ashfield in Ireland," "brother, Henry Ash, in Philadelphia," and Hannah McColgin of New York	Dec. 21, 1762	24	191
"James Banks of New York"	"Edward Banks, nephew, of Youghal, Ireland," and "son-in-law, James Carroll of New York"	March 3, 1732	12	64
"James Barry of New York"	Wife, Margaret, then in Ireland, and daughter, Margaret, of New York	Dec. 14, 1796	42	373
"John Barry of New York, Mariner"	His "friend, Sylvester Harrington of New York, innkeeper"	Nov. 27, 1781	35	288
"John Barry of New Utrecht in Kings County, farmer"	Wife, Deborah; son, Charles, and daughters, Elizabeth and Abigail	Aug. 1, 1776	32	19
"Gibbon Bourke of New York, merchant"	Son, Thomas; brothers, John and Michael; sister, Margaret Bourke, and Maria Sullivan, daughter of John Sullivan	March 2, 1788	40	109
Francis Beaty	"Nephew, Francis Beaty of Garg Water, County Terone, Ireland"	Feb. 13, 1779	—	—
"Anna Maria Burke of New York, widow"	Her daughters, Anne and Mary Burke, and "cousin, Anna Maria Burke"	Jan. 9, 1724	13	381
"Samuel Boyd of New York, merchant"	Several brothers and sisters in New York and "brother David and his children in Ireland"	Feb. 7, 1757	20	219
"Patrick Boyle of New York, mariner"	His children, Nicholas and Mary	Jan. 29, 1756	20	245
"James Butler of Richmond County"	Wife, Mary; daughters, Netty and Elizabeth, and sons, James and John	March 18, 1759	21	317
"John Brady of New York, mariner"	"Catherine, wife of Dr. William Solter," sole legatee	Sept. 1, 1757	21	66
"John Brady of Cortlandt's Manor, Westchester County"	Sons, John, William, Simeon and Zebulon; daughters, Mary and Rachel and three sons of Thomas Brady	Aug. 14, 1782	37	12

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Mary Brannon of New York, widow"	Mary Brannon Gray, George Washington Gray, Margaret Garret	March 5, 1798	43	147
"Hugh Breen of New York, grocer"	Wife, Mary; sons, Richard, John and Thomas, and daughters, Mary, Catherine and Sarah	July 5, 1797	42	229
"James Browne, a native of Moyne, County Galway, Ireland"	Brothers and sisters in Ireland	Sept. 12, 1777	—	—
"Charles Burns of New York, lately from Kilkenny in Ireland"	Mother, Mary Burns, brother Garrett and sister, Catherine Burns	July 18, 1757	20	309
"Richard Butler of Oyster Bay"	Sons, John, William, Michael and Richard	May 23, 1728	Unrecorded	
"William Butler of New York, merchant"	Wife, Sarah; son, Michael, and daughter, Elizabeth, wife of James Desbrosses	May 11, 1775	29	448
"Barnaby Byrn of Jamaica, Queens County"	Wife, Jane; brothers Christopher and James, and sisters Judith, Elizabeth and Mary Ann Byrn and Bridget Dunn	March 6, 1771	27	511
"Nabby Callaghan of New York City, widow"	John Leonard	March 3, 1796	?	?
"Thomas Carrick of New York, but late of Newry in Ireland"	Wife, Martha, and children, Charles and Martha Carrick	May 15, 1760	22	256
"James Cochran, born in the Parish of Colrain, County Derry in Ireland, but now of New York"	Brother, Hugh, and his children, and cousin, Hugh Cochran	May 26, 1759	21	390
"Bernard Colgan of New York"	Catherine Colgan and Thomas Doran	Nov. 16, 1799	43	228
"Fleming Colgan of New York, mariner"	Nephews, Thomas, Fleming and Reed Colgan; nieces, Mary and Sarah Colgan	Nov. 24, 1764	27	451
"James Colgan, Clerk, Rector of the Parish of Jamaica in Queens County"	Wife; son, Reade Colgan, and brother, Fleming Colgan	Dec. 7, 1755	20	21
Jeremiah Caniff	His six children	May 11, 1763	—	—
"Richard Coffey of New York, merchant"	Wife, Catherine; son, Richard; daughter, Mary; two step-sons, Peter and John Haley	July 9, 1762	25	300
"Edward Collins of Albany, Gentleman"	Wife, Margaret, the sole legatee	Aug. 1, 1752	18	336

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Margaret Collins, wife of Edward Collins of Albany"	?	April 28, 1760	22	146
"Mary Conihane of New York, widow"	Sons, William and Francis Conihane	Jan. 30, 1748	27	329
"William Conihane of New York, taylor"	Wife, Mary, and sons, William and Francis	March 9, 1728	Unrecorded	
"James Darcey of New York, merchant"	Wife, Mary, and children, Alice, Mary, Penelope and Augustine	Dec. 8, 1750	20	468
"Richard Dalton, late of the City of Kilkenny, mariner"	John Dalton	Jan. 30, 1786	—	—
"Thomas Dongan of Richmond County, Esquire"	Wife, Magdalena, and son, John Charlton Dongan	March 8, 1765	26	340
Paul Doran	———	Oct. 19, 1776	—	—
Letitia Dougherty	Son, James, sole legatee	Oct. 8, 1800	43	351
"Patrick Doyle of New York, innkeeper"	His "honored father, Lawrence Doyle of County Tyrone, Ireland," the sole legatee	Sept. 8, 1780	32	324
"Anthony Duane of New York, merchant"	Wife, Margaret, and sons, Cornelius, Abraham, James and John	July 13, 1745	16	158
"Caeser Duffield, son of Thomas and Bridget Duffield of Burkstown, County Wexford, Ireland"	Wife, Margaret, property in Ireland	July 6, 1798	—	—
"Robert Dunkly, formerly of City of Dublin, Ireland"	Wife, Celia, property in America and Ireland	Aug. 12, 1778	—	—
"Michael Dunn of Ireland, but now of New York, mariner"	His "friend, John Planten of New York, innholder," sole legatee	Oct. 24, 1758	22	189
Robert Egan	———	Sept. 17, 1796	—	—
"Patrick Falkner of New York"	His "father, Richard Falkner of Druminn, in County Lowth, Ireland," and Michael Smallen	Sept. 21, 1799	43	87
"Thomas Fanning of Suffolk County, New York"	Wife, Mary; son, David; daughter, Mary, and others	Nov. 28, 1782	35	162
"James Farrell of New York, oysterman"	Son, James, sole legatee	June 14, 1794	41	427
James Farrell	James Ryan	Sept. 9, 1795	—	—
John Farrel	Patrick Lynch	Oct. 4, 1798	—	—
"Jeremiah Field of New York, coach maker"	Gave his wife, Mary, all of his estate, but in the event of her marriage one-half was to go to his "brother, James Field of the County Tipperary, Ireland"	Oct. 10, 1762	23	503

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"John Finegan of New York, merchant"	Wife, ——— Finegan, and children, Francis, John, Mary and Thomas S. Finegan	May 13, 1800	43	226
Robert Finn	Anthony Finn	April 25, 1780	—	—
"Thadie Flin of New York, mariner"	His "trusty and loving friend, Daniel Sullivan of New York, vintner," sole legatee	Jan. 1, 1758	21	121
David Flinn	———	May 9, 1781	—	—
"Patrick Flyn of New York"	Son, Edward; brother, John; "sisters, Mary, Catherine and Elinor Flyn, living at Two Mile Bridge in the Parish of Dungarvin, County Waterford, Ireland"; James Fitzgerald, "Mrs." Mcgrath, William Carberry and others	Sept. 18, 1798	42	523
"Francis Foy of New York"	Wife, Abigail, and children, John and Mary	Dec. 11, 1751	19	185
David Fulton	Brothers and sisters, "living at Cold River, Ireland"	June 13, 1770	—	—
"Cornelius Gaffney (a sailor, on privateer *Colonel Prevost*)"	John Ambrose, sole legatee	Aug. 31, 1758	21	118
"Peter Gibbons of New York, trader"	Wife, Margaret, sole legatee	Nov. 18, 1771	28	164
"Walter Gibbons of New York"	?	Aug. 21, 1789	40	354
"William Gilmore of Newtown, Queens County"	Wife, Margaret, and son, William	April 20, 1762	23	586
"William Gorman (a soldier of the Queens County militia)"	Captain George Dunbar, sole legatee	Dec. 4, 1760	22	276
"Patrick Hackett of New York, taylor"	"John Cox of New York, tavern-keeper"	May 31, 1799	Unrecorded	
"Elizabeth Haggerthy, wife of John Haggerthy of New York"	Husband, John, sole legatee	March 27, 1794	41	344
"Cornelius Healy, landsman, Snow *Mercey*, New York, Captain Healy, commander"	His "loving friend, Jeane Farrel of New York," sole legatee and executrix	July 29, 1758	22	426
"John Healy of New York"	"Daughter, Mary Healy of the City of Cork, Ireland," and "Catherine, wife of Charles Keeling"	May 11, 1784	40	313

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Peter Healey of New York, mariner"	Wife, Catherine, and son, Peter, to whom he left all his estate, "except 1/3 of my 1/16 of the brig *George*, which I bequeath to my brother, John Healey"	Aug. 3, 1758	22	207
"Michael Hickey of New York, mariner"	Mother-in-law, Jane Van Gelder, the sole legatee	July 15, 1748	17	15
"Walter Higgins of New York, mariner"	Philip Burgan, sole legatee	July 25, 1760	25	267
"Isaac Hogan of Albany, blacksmith"	Wife, Mary, sole legatee	Jan. 5, 1773	29	236
"Jurian Hogan and wife, Maria Hogan, of Albany"	Sons, William and Jurian; six daughters, viz: Maria Hogan, Anne Trotter, Eva Becker, Margaret Valkenbergh, Alida Van Schaack and Susannah Degardeno; also Maria, daughter of their deceased son, Mark Hogan	May 4, 1764	26	83
"William Hogan and his wife, Martiena Hogan, of Albany"	Sons, Daniel, William and Jurian; daughters, Mary Williams, Margaret Hunn and Hannah Dowe, and six grand-children	Sept. 18, 1732	13	197
"Robert Hughey of Ulster County"	Sons, John and James, to whom he left "5000 acres of land at Wallkill"	Feb. 8, 1743	15	203
William Johnson of New York	His "father, Samuel Johnson of County Down, Ireland"	Oct. 19, 1745	16	245
Sir William Johnson	"Mary McGrah, daughter of Christopher McGrah"; "William Byrne of Kingsborough"; "Mr. Patrick Daly, now living with me," Dr. John Dease, and sisters, ——— Plunkett and ——— Fitzsimmons. Will "proved before Bryan Lafferty, Surrogate of Tryon County," July 25, 1774	Jan. 27, 1774	?	?
"John Kating of New York"	Wife, Ann, sole legatee	Nov. 17, 1799	43	140
"John Keating of New York, merchant"	Wife, Anne, and children, Nancy and John	Jan. 24, 1787	40	513
"James Kelley of Huntington," Long Island	Daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth, Rebecca and Hannah, and granddaughter, Phebe Pendergrass	Aug. 23, 1761	23	117

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"John Kelly of New York, merchant"	Wife, Mary; daughters, Sarah, Catherine and Rachel and their husbands; other relatives	May 22, 1765	25	497
"John Kelly of New York, lawyer"	His "Kinswoman, Mrs. Mary Kelly of the City of Dublin, Ireland"; son, John; "cousin, Charles Kelly, son of my uncle Richard Kelly, late of Athalague, County of Roscommon, Ireland," and others	——— 1796 Proved		
"John Kennan of New York, taylor"	Son, Thomas; sisters, Mary and Jane Kennan, and brothers, Robert and Thomas	Jan. 31, 1799	42	542
"John Kennedy of New York, trader"	Mother, Margaret Kennedy; brothers, Thomas, James and William; "Uncle, James Kennedy of McCresquin, County of Londonderry, Ireland"	April 6, 1767	25	514
"William Lawlor of New York, mariner"	"Friend, Abraham Schenck of Bushwick," sole legatee	Feb. 18, 1765	25	392
"Anthony Lynch of New York, merchant"	Wife, Mary; son, Peter, and daughters, Mary and Sarah Lynch	July 5, 1757	28	412
"Thomas Lynch, of New York, merchant"	Wife, Margaret, son, Nicholas, and daughters, Constantia and Mary Lynch	Dec. 12, 1716	Unrecorded	
"Joseph Lyons of Rye, Westchester County"	Wife, Sarah, three daughters, grandchildren and others	Jan. 2, 1736	13	366
"Robert Lyons of Orange County"	Sisters, Elizabeth, Martha, Mary, Seavey and Jane	June 26, 1763	22	443
Martha Lyons	Mary Lynch	April 10, 1776	36	333
"Samuel Lyons of New York, mariner on privateer brig *George*, Peter Healey, commanding"		June 2, 1773	—	—
Thomas Lyons	Wife and children	July 30, 1758	22	328
"William Maginess of the town of Schenectady, Albany County"	Son, Alexander; brother, Robert, and nephew, William Maginess	Nov. 5, 1770	—	—
"James Magra of New York, physician"	Wife and three sons	June 14, 1755	19	352
"James McGrath of New York"	Wife, Mary; sons, John and Robert, and daughters, Mary and Helena	March 25, 1773	Unrecorded	
"Myles Magrath, a native of Ireland, of New York, laborer"	Brother, Patrick, and "Revd. Father Burke"	Sept. 13, 1765	25	178
		Oct. 10, 1798	42	591

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Lawrence Mahan of Rye, Westchester County"	Wife, Rachel, the sole legatee	May 1, 1771	28	127
"Mrs. Jane Maloney of New York"	Sister, Anna Councill, and infant son, James Maloney	April 3, 1781	34	357
"Patrick Meade of Barbadoes, merchant" then of New York	His "landlady, Mrs. Ann Linch of New York, widow"	Dec. 11, 1698	5–6	280
"John Moorhead of New York, mariner"	His "brother, William Moorhead of Sishenorem, County Tyrone, Ireland," the sole legatee	July 17, 1762	24	5
Michael Moore	———	Oct. 6, 1781	—	—
"Denice Mulholland of New York, mason"	Wife, Abigail, sole legatee	March 22, 1756	20	126
"Ann Mullen of New York, widow"	Ann Downing, Margaret Tate, Elenor Boyle and Margaret and Rachel Gray	Nov. 18, 1799	43	130
"Arthur Murphy of Flatbush in Kings County"	Wife, Killitye Murphy; sons, John, Garritt and Peter; daughters, Maria, Janettie, Killitye and Adriante Murphy	Jan. 25, 1762	23	285
"Mark Murphy of New York, innkeeper"	Wife, Mary, the sole legatee	July 2, 1790	40	395
"Peter Murphey of the City of New York, mariner"	Wife, Lucretia, and daughters, Hester and Margaret	Nov. 9, 1783	36	249
"Roger Murphy of New York, mariner"	His "loving friend, James Gillespy"	Nov. 22, 1758	25	371
"Edward McCabe of New York, seaman"	"John Waller of New York, innholder," the sole legatee	Sept. 15, 1758	21	448
"James McCartney of New York City"	"Brother John of Londonderry in Massachusetts" and wife, Judith	April 13, 1771	27	580
William McCew	———	Sept. 5, 1771	—	—
"John McCloughen of New York"	Wife, Susannah, sole legatee	Oct. 29, 1799	43	230
"Alexander McClung, late of the Town of Killafady, Kingdom of Ireland, but now of New York"	?	Nov. 30, 1795	41	625
"Patrick McDavitt, late of New York, but now of Saratoga"	Wife, Mary; mother, Susannah; sisters, Nancy and Sarah McDavitt	May 10, 1789	41	164
"James McCobb of Hanover in Ulster County"	Wife, Jane; daughters, Elizabeth, Mary and Jane; "father-in-law, Patrick McClaghry," and his "father, William McCobb, in Ireland"	June 23, 1774	29	186

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Charles McCrady of New Rochelle, yeoman"	Sons, James and Charles, and daughter, Molly	Oct. 5, 1754	19	183
Terrence McDermott, "son of Owen McDermott of County Roscommon"	Wife, Elizabeth, and brother, Patrick, in New York	Oct. 27, 1778	34	31
"John McFadden of New York, tavern keeper"	Wife, Rachel, the sole legatee	May 19, 1756	21	450
"Rebecca McFall, wife of Daniel McFall, Ship-master of New York"	Daniel McFall	Sept. 21, 1795	42	593
"John McGill of New York"	Wife, Margaret, sole legatee	July 22, 1796	42	283
"Dennis McGillycuddy of New York, mariner"	Wife, Mary, sole legatee	Nov. 9, 1761	23	492
William McGinnis	Son, William, and brother, Robert	June 14, 1755	—	—
"John McGuire of New York"	Son, Daniel, and daughters, Mary, Christian and Nancy	June 22, 1782	42	184
"John McKenna of New York"	His children, Mary, Edward, Judey and James	Oct. 20, 1798	42	616
"John McKenny of New York, taylor"	Wife, Elizabeth, sons, James and John, and "friend, John Kenney of New York, taylor"	Oct. 5, 1776	31	35
Peter McMaunis	John McMaunis	June 7, 1796	—	—
"John McMullen of New York"	His "daughters in law, Jane Cree of New York and Catherine Youngs of Dublin"; wife, Elizabeth, and son, John	Oct. 12, 1750	17	230
Robert McMennomy	Wife and children	July 9, 1770	—	—
"John Nealson, of New York, mariner"	"Brother, Patrick Nealson £1000." "Sister, Sarah Nealson £1000." "Frances, wife of Patrick Nealson, £400." "Aunt Elinor Lindsey of Bangor, Ireland, £1000." "Cousin, Hugh Goddes of Bangor, £800." "Margaret, daughter of Patrick Nealson, £850." "John, son of Patrick Nealson, £850." "James McCarthy of New York, £30."	April 15, 1762	23	466
"Michael Pendergrass of New York, mariner"	Mary Cannon	July 20, 1759	23	384
"Dennis Powers of Wexford, Ireland, mariner, but now of New York"	Wife, Mary; parents, Thomas and Mary Powers; several children, and sisters, Mary and Winifred Powers	Oct. 19, 1759	21	427

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Peter Power of New York, mariner"	His "loving friend, Henry O'Bryan of New York, innkeeper," sole legatee	Oct. 5, 1748	16	350
"Christopher Quine of New York, rigger"	Wife, Mary Quine	July 15, 1784	24	412
"John Reid of New Windsor, Ulster County"	Daughter, Mary, wife of Patrick McClohry; daughter, Jean Burns, and her four children, and "Robert and Elizabeth, children of my brother, Thomas Reid of the Parish of Colerain, County Derry, Ireland"	April 2, 1768	28	133
"Darby Rhyn, mariner"	Cornelius Garrett, sole legatee	Dec. 2, 1747	?	?
"Thomas Roach of New York, merchant"	Several legatees	April 21, 1797	42	354
"James J. Ross of Northeast Precinct, Dutchess County"	"Brother, Robert Ross of Kilwarnon, County Down, Ireland"; nephew, John Dougherty"; "Margaret Gilmore and Mary Shaw of McDole near Carrickfergus," and "Alice McGee of Ballyknock, County Down, Ireland"	June —, 1762	23	552
"William Shepard, late of Jamaica, but now of New York"	"Brother, Thomas, an apprentice of Cork in Ireland, £100. to be sent by Patrick Hogan when he is of age"	July 10, 1742	Unrecorded	
"Patrick Sheridan of New York, Mariner"	His "friend, James Alexander of New York, innholder"	Nov. 10, 1758	21	379
"Rachel Smith, widow of Patrick Smith of New York"	Her brothers' and sisters' children	Sept. 17, 1757	20	467
"Ann Sullivan of New York, widow"	"Nephew, George Adams of the City of Cork, Ireland"; nephew, Thomas Adams, and niece, Rebecca Mann	May 20, 1789	40	301
"Daniel Sullivan of New York, innkeeper"	Wife, Nancy; nephew, John Sullivan	Aug. 29, 1772	28	320
Maurice Sullivan	Wife, Mary, sole legatee	Dec. 20, 1752	Unrecorded	
"Thomas Valentine, late of the Kingdom of Ireland, but now of New York"	"James Doyle of Dublin my wife's brother"; "brother-in-law, Matty Doyle of the County of Wicklow"; "sister, Mary Collins," and wife, Mary, to whom he left "all that tract of land in Finastle in Charlotte County, New York"	Dec. 2, 1773	29	46

Testators	*Legatees*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
"Alexander Wallace of New York, merchant"	Wife, Jane, and his "honored father, James Wallace of Belfast, Ireland"	Sept. 8, 1772	28	333
"Ralph Walsh of New York, grocer"	Wife, Jane, sole legatee	May 12, 1795	41	527
Thomas Whaley	Hercules and John Mulligan	Sept. 29, 1780	—	—
"John Wilson of New York, Schoolmaster, but late of the Kingdom of Ireland"	"William and Margaret Wilson, children of me and my wife, Mary, and living at Aughna Malagh in County Monaghan, Ireland"	Sept. 12, 1749	17	5

EXECUTORS OF WILLS ON RECORD AT THE OFFICE OF THE SURROGATE FOR NEW YORK COUNTY.

Executor	*Testator*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John Breen	Hugh Breen	July 5, 1797	42	229
Revd. Father Burke	Patrick Flynn	Sept. 18, 1798	42	523
Mary Burke	John Marshall	Aug. 4, 1750	17	203
William Cadogan	John Chapman	May 8, 1747	16	138
Peter Carberry	Israel Chadwick	Jan. 20, 1754	19	127
Patrick Caryl	Thomas More	Oct. 5, 1754	19	247
Allen Cavanaugh	Dennis Powers	Oct. 19, 1759	21	427
Charles Cavanagh	Barney Crimlisk	Aug. 21, 1799	43	58
John Cavenagh	Hugh Breen	July 5, 1797	42	229
Thomas Cavannah	Lewis Harrington	Oct. 10, 1795	42	324
Francis Cody	John Wood	May 29, 1758	22	326
Fleming Colgan	John Colgan	Dec. 7, 1755	20	21
Edward Collins	Aaron Van Alen	Oct. 17, 1748	16	409
Dr. John Dalton	Richard Dalton	Jan. 30, 1786	—	—
Patrick Dalton	Thomas Blankin	Aug. 9, 1756	20	119
Bartholomew Dillon	James Allison	Sept. 20, 1798	—	—
Timothy Donovan, Sr. Timothy Donovan, Jr.	James Barry	Dec. 14, 1796	42	373
John Dougherty	John Wright	Jan. 14, 1764	14A	221
Anthony Duane	Thomas Lynch	Jan. 2, 1736	13	366
Anthony Duane, Jr.	Edward Sherlock	May 25, 1743	15	54
Daniel Duffee	James Wylley	Feb. 18, 1773	28	270
James Duffie	William Sloo	Nov. 5, 1796	42	413
Bernard Farrell	John McKenna	Oct. 20, 1798	42	616
Jeane Farrel	Cornelius Healy	July 29, 1758	22	426
John Finegan	John Stewart	Sept. 7, 1798	42	436
——— Finegan	John Finegan	May 13, 1800	43	226
Anthony Finn	Robert Finn	April 25, 1780	—	—
William Gilliland	Thomas Carrick	May 15, 1760	22	256
Daniel Gillespie John Gillespie	Duncan Brown	Aug. 21, 1769	—	—
John Haggerthy	Elizabeth Haggerthy	March 27, 1794	41	344
John Haley	Richard Coffey	July 9, 1762	25	300
Cornelius Haney	James Graham	April 28, 1792	42	9
Cornelius Heeny	William Backhouse	Sept. —, 1791	41	59
Mary Hogan	Isaac Hogan	Jan. 5, 1773	29	236
Patrick Hogan	William Shepard	July 10, 1742	Unrecorded	
William Hogan	Jurian Hogan	May 4, 1764	26	83
Sarah Joyce	Francis Roffler	Aug. 22, 1771	28	59
Thomas Kearney	Martha Puiroe	July 15, 1719	9	87
Anne Keating	John Keating	Jan. 24, 1787	40	413
John Keating	Simeon Shurlock	June 14, 1765	25	524

Executor	*Testator*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Owen Keef	William Coats	Oct. 12, 1762	22	377
Daniel Kelly	Benjamin Scudder	May 17, 1732	13	213
Edward Kelly	James Dodge	Nov. 28, 1765	26	139
Henry Kelly	Harkelaus Brewer	Oct. 1, 1756	21	339
Thomas Kelly	Joseph Towers	July 15, 1796	42	77
William Kennedy	James J. Ross	June —, 1762	—	—
Terence Kerin	Barnaby Byrn	March 6, 1771	27	511
John Leamy	John Abrams	Sept. 3, 1788	43	74
John Leary	Jeremiah Field	Oct. 10, 1762	23	503
Bernard Lynch	Abner Kilburn	Dec. 20, 1750	17	328
Dominick Lynch	George Larraset	Jan. 4, 1790	—	—
Gabriel Lynch	Joseph Horton	June 26, 1763	24	147
Gabriel Lynch	Nicholas Harper	Aug. 6, 1756	—	—
Gabriel Lynch	James Briggs	March 21, 1768	26	292
Gabriel Lynch	Martha Lyons	June 2, 1773	—	—
Patrick Lynch	John Farrel	Oct. 4, 1798	—	—
Thomas Lynch	Anthony Lynch	Dec. 12, 1716	Unrecorded	
Margaret Lyons	Martin Bucho	Sept. 12, 1795	41	556
William Lyons	Ezekiel Bolden	Oct. 10, 1750	17	307
Teady Maginnis	Ledewick Kass	Aug. 11, 1753	—	—
Patrick Magrath	Myles Magrath	Oct. 10, 1798	42	591
John Maloney	Margaret Green	Sept. 1, 1786	39	422
Daniel Megie	Gabriel Ward	Sept. 13, 1796	42	264
William Mooney	George Christie	June 7, 1762	—	—
Hercules Mulligan	John Sanders	April 11, 1787	41	83
Hercules Mulligan	Thomas Whaley	Sept. 29, 1780	—	—
Mary Murphy	Mark Murphy	July 2, 1790	40	395
John McCabe	Ann Davis	Feb. 4, 1782	—	—
John McCan	William Coats	Oct. 12, 1762	22	377
David McCarthy	John Brouck	Aug. 12, 1772	—	—
Thomas McClaughry	Edward Riggs	Aug. 29, 1786	39	348
Mary McClohry Patrick McClohry	John Reid	April 2, 1768	28	133
Daniel McCormick	Patrick McDavitt	May 10, 1789	41	164
Daniel McCormick	Archibald McVickar	March 22, 1779	32	61
Daniel McCormick John McDowell	Alexander Wallace	Sept. 8, 1772	28	333
Daniel McCormick Euphemia Roach	Thomas Roach	April 21, 1797	42	354
Martha McDowell	David Fulton	June 13, 1770	—	—
Robert McDermott	Jonathan Cowdrey	Nov. 26, 1796	42	313
Daniel McGown	John Roomer	April 5, 1749	—	—
Peter Powers	Samuel Dickson	March 23, 1750	17	179
Terence Reilly	Mary Groesbeck	May 12, 1779	32	183
John Rowan and Patrick Wilson	James Gette	Oct. 15, 1779	—	—
Michael Ryan	James Allison	Sept. 20, 1798	—	—
Michael Smallen	Patrick Falkner	Sept. 21, 1799	43	87
John Sullivan	Gibbon Bourke	March 2, 1788	40	109

Executor	*Testator*	*Date*	*Where Recorded* *Liber*	*Page*
John Sullivan	William Price	July 9, 1790	—	—
Mary Sullivan	Maurice Sullivan	Dec. 20, 1752	Unrecorded	
Stephen Sweney	Philip Leek	Feb. 12, 1781	35	22
Thomas Tarpey	Anthony Lynch	Dec. 12, 1716	Unrecorded	
Jane Walsh	Ralph Walsh	May 12, 1795	41	527

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ON RECORD AT THE OFFICE OF THE SURROGATE FOR NEW YORK COUNTY

Name of Intestate	*To Whom Granted*	*Date*
Edmund Barrett	John Lackey	July 10, 1721
John Bourke	Elizabeth Bourke	April 13, 1768
John Boyle	Patrick Crumford	Dec. 10, 1702
Aaron Burke	Mary Magdalene Burke	Nov. 1, 1796
Hammond Burke	James Keane	Dec. 12, 1798
James Burke	Rachel Burke	March 11, 1786
Rickard Burke	Anna Maria Burke	Nov. 19, 1714
Charles I. Brannon	Mary Brannon	April 15, 1797
Daniel O'Brien Brown	John Murray	Aug. 9, 1796
Michael Brennan	Elizabeth Brennan	Nov. 4, 1799
Tobias Butler	Daniel Sullivan	Oct. 13, 1760
Michael Callanan	Edward Desmond	Aug. 13, 1799
Daniel Campion	Patrick Campion John Reilly	April 17, 1797
Daniel Campion	William and Margaret Lawler	April 25, 1792
Patrick Car	Albiny Car	Nov. 28, 1757
Daniel Carroll	Thomas Carroll	April 16, 1767
James Carroll	Mary Carroll	April 25, 1769
William Carroll	Ann Carroll	Nov. 30, 1795
John Cassedy	James Cassedy	Jan. 10, 1760
Andrew Coghlan	William Givilt	Sept. 7, 1783
Barney Colgan	William Carver	Sept. 16, 1799
Michael Collgan	Bridget Collgan	July 9, 1799
William Collins	William Lightfall	April 19, 1784
David Conden	Mary Conden	May 7, 1784
Garret Condon	Morris Condon	Jan. 8, 1782
Daniel Connor	John Alsop	June 29, 1753
Elizabeth Conner	Abimal Youngs	Jan. 28, 1761
William Conner	John Thomas	April 25, 1769
William Creed	James Foster	Nov. 12, 1799
Patrick Cunningham	John Cunningham	March 8, 1743
Bryan Currin	George Currin	Oct. 14, 1772
John Curtin	John Van Zandt	Nov. 21, 1748
Patrick Dalton	Francis Welch	April 22, 1757

Name of Intestate	*To Whom Granted*	*Date*
Thomas Dalton	Samuel Dodge	March 10, 1791
Owen Daly	Edward Burk	Oct. 20, 1774
Walter Dongan	John Dongan	July 2, 1715
Walter Dongan	Thomas Dongan	Aug. 2, 1749
Robert Donnell	Peter Van Benthuysen	Dec. 21, 1784
Timothy Donovan	William Donovan	July 25, 1797
Dennis Downey	Francis Beaty	Aug. 18, 1749
Philip Doyle	William Allsworth	Sept. 22, 1787
Dennis Driscoll	Dennis Carleton	July 5, 1774
Anthony Duane	Henry Carter	April 8, 1719
Richard Duane	Anthony Duane, Jr.	Aug. 11, 1741
Thomas Eagan	William Eagan	April 19, 1757
Martin Fahy	Patrick Ford	July 7, 1780
Hugh Fallon	Thomas Lynch	March 24, 1775
Kennedy Farrell	John Farrell	Jan. 3, 1771
Edward Fitzsimmons	Smith Fitzsimmons	April 30, 1769
Michael Fitzsimmons	Phebe Fitzsimmons	Aug. 21, 1799
Michael Flagherty	Lewis Hamilton	Dec. 3, 1770
John Fleming	Margaret Fleming	Jan. 26, 1798
Patrick Fleming	John Van Pelt	July 20, 1757
Edward Flin	William Wallace	Dec. 22, 1760
Michael Flyn	George Bunker	March 23, 1797
John Gill	Mary Young	Aug. 25, 1772
Richard Gill	Elizabeth Gill	Nov. 7, 1748
David Gillespie	Dirck Brinkerhoff	April 27, 1763
Matthew Gillespy	Catherine Gillespy	Dec. 29, 1797
Hugh Gilmore	Catherine Gilmore	June 28, 1764
Patrick Givens	Mary Givens	May 29, 1771
James Heaney	Jerusha Heaney	Sept. 3, 1760
Andrew Heffernan	Nicholas Connery	Jan. 16, 1781
John Hickey	William Lawler	March 3, 1788
John Hickey	John Hammill	March 24, 1800
Barnabas Higgins	John Higgins	Oct. 5, 1778
Thomas Higgins	John Machin	June 25, 1784
Maria Hogan	Bastigan Visher	Dec. 30, 1771
Felix Hughes	John Hughes	Nov. 6, 1799
Robert Joyce	Joseph Sutcliff	Dec. 4, 1798
James Kavanagh	John Dardis	March 19, 1764
John Kearns	Nathaniel Moore	Nov. 17, 1781
John Kehoo	Joseph Smith	Oct. 3, 1786

Name of Intestate	*To Whom Granted*	*Date*
"Daniel Kealiker alias Daniel Kelly"	John Healy	Jan. 30, 1781
Edward Kelly	William Hicks	Oct. 24, 1745
Joseph Kelly	Moses Hudson	Jan. 16, 1787
Morris Kelly	Leonard Bleecker	Oct. 25, 1784
Richard Kelly	Thomas Callanan	July 29, 1761
Elizabeth Kenny	Thomas Huestis	Oct. 26, 1703
William Lawler	Elizabeth Lawler	April 21, 1797
William Lawler	Matthew Reed	April 29, 1800
John Leary, Jr.	Andrew Stockholm	Nov. 29, 1798
William Leary	Mary Leary	May 6, 1799
William Leary	John Bogert	Dec. 21, 1769
John Lehy	James Lemasney	Jan. 10, 1770
James Logan	Ann Boyd	June 4, 1784
James Looney	James Johnson	Feb. 5, 1785
Barney Lowery	Walter Moffatt	Oct. 5, 1769
Ann Lynch	Thomas Lynch	March 31, 1698
John Lynch	Thomas Lynch	July 30, 1782
Margaret Lynch	Gabriel Lynch	Sept. 3, 1671
Margaret Lynch	Dominick Lynch	May 15, 1795
Peter Lynch	Catherine Lynch	Oct. 16, 1747
Dennis Mackebee	Mary Ver Planck	May 2, 1760
Thomas Madden	Ann Madden	Sept. 18, 1800
William Magee	William Lightfall	April 19, 1784
Patrick Magie	Samuel Halliday	Aug. 13, 1765
James Mahony	Darby Lendsay	April 19, 1769
Patrick Malone	James Grammel	Aug. 22, 1768
William Mooney	Hannah Mooney	April 14, 1767
William Mooney	Mary Mooney	Nov. 13, 1798
Edward Moriarty	David Smith	Jan. 24, 1791
Patrick Morney	Elizabeth Morney	Aug. 12, 1800
Patrick Mulcahy *	Sarah Murray	April 25, 1785
Ann Mullin	Thomas Mullin	Jan. 4, 1800
John Mullen	Patrick McDavitt Thomas McFarren	Dec. 21, 1770
Alexander Murphy	John Vanderbilt	Jan. 18, 1770
Daniel Murphy	Samuel Kennedy	March 12, 1762
Dennis Murphy	Daniel Phoenix	June 26, 1800
Thomas Murphy	Nicholas Fletcher	Oct. 13, 1768
Thomas Murphy	Catherine Murphy	Feb. 17, 1794

* Name is recorded "Mulchagy," but the proper name was "Mulcahy," and it so appears in other records.

Name of Intestate	*To Whom Granted*	*Date*
James McBride	Alexander Quory	May 16, 1771
William McBride	Samuel Sanders	Dec. 19, 1749
James McCanah	Robert Dale	Aug. 11, 1761
John McCarty	George Stanton	Sept. 15, 1782
Thomas McCarty	Mary McCarty	Dec. 29, 1798
Thomas McCarthy	William Brassett	March 16, 1767
William McClaghry	John Johnston	March 14, 1769
Patrick McClean	Richard Bradley	Sept. 12, 1763
Edward McCollins	John Baptist Von Eps	Nov. 1, 1766
Daniel McClure	James McClure	April 30, 1772
James McComb	Thomas Roach	May 5, 1790
Laury McCormick	Joseph White	May 27, 1799
John McCoy	Margaret McCoy	May 6, 1757
James McCready	William Sloan	Oct. 3, 1781
William McDonald	Mary McDonald	Jan. 4, 1796
Patrick McDonnell	Hannah McDonnell	Aug. 27, 1770
Margaret McEvers	Charles McEvers	Feb. 24, 1773
Hugh McFall	Mary Hyer	April 29, 1800
John McGowan	Frances H. McGowan	Aug. 9, 1796
James McHugh	James McHugh	Nov. 9, 1769
John McKenny	Gilbert McKenny	July 15, 1782
John McKearne	Jacob Conklin	Feb. 8, 1800
Patrick McKnight	Abraham Brock	Sept. 11, 1711
Patrick McKnight	John McKnight	July 26, 1733
Hugh McLaughlin	Robert Carr	June 17, 1767
John McLaughlin	Gilbert McIntire	March 3, 1761
Bartholomew A. McMahon	Daniel Phoenix	Aug. 16, 1800
John McManomy	John Moorhead	July 17, 1762
William McMullen	Coe Gale	Sept. 14, 1786
John McNiel "of Ireland"	John Talbot	Nov. 9, 1772
Rachel McQuaid	Daniel Phoenix	March 24, 1800
Michael McVary	Jeremiah Colman	Sept. 22, 1773
Lawrence Neill	Jacamiah Allen	Dec. 18, 1767
Edward Nowlen	"Mowlack" (Malachi) Fogarty	March 12, 1764
Elizabeth O'Brien	Charles Dawson	June 17, 1790
Henry O'Brien	William Vandewater	Sept. 3, 1790
John O'Brian	Abigail Dod	May 31, 1784
John O'Bryan	Leah O'Bryan	March 14, 1756

Name of Intestate	*To Whom Granted*	*Date*
Michael O'Byrne	Ann O'Byrne	Dec. 1, 1798
Matthias O'Connor	Elizabeth O'Connor	Aug. 10, 1791
Patrick Power	Francis Lewis	Oct. 23, 1745
Thomas Power	Mary Flowey	July 27, 1767
William Powers	Mary Riley	Dec. 7, 1799
Effee Quinn	John Davidson	May 12, 1794
Cornelius Regan	Samuel Holliday	July 25, 1765
William Ryley	Margaret Ryley	Nov. 27, 1794
Charles Sexton	James Bellue	July 1, 1715
Margaret Shannon	John and William Way	Oct. 25, 1782
William Sutton	Michael Murphy	Nov. 22, 1760
Matthew Sweeney	Ebenezer Woodhall	Oct. 25, 1784
Matthew Swiney	Mary Swiney	Oct. 30, 1760
John Tobyn	John Nevil	Aug. 21, 1797
Thomas Tobyn	John Nevil	July 15, 1797
Catherine Tully	Elizabeth Wilson	July 23, 1794
Patrick Wall	Robert Wilson	Feb. 14, 1784
Margaret Welsh	James McHugh	April 17, 1749
Edward Whealan	Catherine Whealan	Jan. 26, 1792

John Brevoort	Mary Brady	Dec. 10, 1795
Margaritie Bayard	Anne Burke	May 26, 1758
John Harvey	William Burke	March 26, 1783
Ann Thody	Jane Byrne	Jan. 22, 1789
Michael Thody	Jane Byrne	Jan. 22, 1789
Amera Aheuris	William Casey	Dec. 16, 1766
Mary Meldrum	Richard Courtney	Nov. 14, 1781
George Harvey	John Crowley	May 29, 1771
John Steel	Charles Doyle	Oct. 10, 1768
Alexander Hughston	Christian Driscoll	Oct. 1, 1774
Hendrick Stryker	Anthony Duane	Nov. 12, 1739
Jacob Cuesen	Cornelia Duffee	Oct. 9, 1772
Arnest Linde	James Duffee	Feb. 21, 1772
John Middlemass	Jannet, wife of Michael Flynn	April 10, 1781
George Anderson	Thomas Gilespie	Oct. 16, 1781
Andrew Hunter	Joseph Hayes	Jan. 6, 1740
Balthazar Winthrop	Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Hynes	Jan. 7, 1764
Daniel Bennis	John Kane	Nov. 8, 1769
Abraham Lodge	John Kelly	June 6, 1758

Name of Intestate	*To Whom Granted*	*Date*
William Dickson	Patrick Kennan	Aug. 1, 1780
William Fiat	John Logan	July 17, 1783
William Blaine	Barney Lowery	Jan. 6, 1761
Edward Smith	Peter Lynch	Oct. 4, 1782
John Ewetse	Thomas Lynch	March 27, 1771
Joseph Lyon	James Lyons	Feb. 8, 1785
James Dickson	John McBride	July 22, 1797
James Bruce	William McBride	June 11, 1781
Samuel Stone	Henry McCabe	March 6, 1787
John Thompson	Patrick McCay	Jan. 23, 1762
Robert Aiken	Margaret McConaghy	March 27, 1800
Richard Johnson	Dennis McCready	July 9, 1782
Abraham Tyson	Thomas McCready	Nov. 25, 1796
Morris Mansfield	James Macgrah	Oct. 23, 1759
James Drummond	Bridget McGuire	Jan. 7, 1799
Patrick Tonry	Matthias O'Connor	April 1, 1783
William Mitchell	Mary Ryan	April 29, 1767
William Pigeon	Mary Ryan	April 29, 1767
Matthew Armstrong	Mary Ryan	Oct. 29, 1770
Samuel Ruthy	George Shannon	Dec. 5, 1774
Thomas Hamilton	Daniel Sullivan	April 3, 1760
Patrick Hamilton	Daniel Sullivan	Jan. 14, 1760

LEGATEES NAMED IN NEW YORK WILLS

Legatees	*Testators*	*Dates of Wills*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John Barry	Jacob Mayle	July 2, 1703	7	182
Nicholas and Mary Boyle children of Patrick Boyle	Enoch Vreeland	Sept. 18, 1755	19	307
Elinor Burke	James Cairvans	Aug. 12, 1757	20	336
James Carroll	James Banks	March 13, 1732	12	64
Mary Anne Carroll	Charles Mott	Feb. 10, 1740	14	217
Patrick Caryl	Thomas More	Oct. 5, 1754	19	247
Catherine, wife of Daniel Casey	Daniel Smith	May 26, 1749	20	384
Mary Casey	Mary Harnett	April 24, 1792	40	546
Sarah Cassady	John Swazey	Feb. 12, 1756	23	60
Cornelia, wife of Patrick Clark	William Waldron	March 4, 1768	29	216
Francis Cody	John Wood	May 29, 1758	22	320
Mary Colgan	John Reade	Jan. 28, 1736	13	314
Cornelius Collins	Barentie Snur	May 28, 1770	29	532
Edward Collins	Philip Schuyler	June 28, 1748	25	284
Johanna, wife of Thomas Collins	Abraham Van Gelder	Feb. 7, 1770	42	75
James Collins	James Lacey	Jan. 20, 1796	42	27
Lena, wife of Richard Collins	Margaret Van Den Bogert	July 19, 1777	33	209
Marytie, wife of Edward Collins	Rutger Bleecker	Jan. 16, 1756	20	228
Margaret Collins	John Cregier	May 11, 1761	25	447
Mary Conihan	Rebecca Goderus	May 12, 1731	11	362
Henry Connolley	Thomas Exton	Sept. 23, 1668	1–2	27
Matthew Connolly	John Stevens	Oct. 17, 1767	26	109
Alice, Mary, James, Joseph and William Conner	James Alworth	May 12, 1785	39	224
John Conner	David Conrea	Oct. 10, 1762	24	142
Mary and Elizabeth Conner, "Nelltye, late wife of Cornelius Connor"	Thomas Thomasse	Jan. 11, 1746	17	174
Francis Costagen	Anthony Byvanck	Dec. 21, 1733	—	82
"Styie, wife of Peter Dailie"	Robert Sinclair	Aug. 4, 1704	7	196
Patrick Dalton	Thomas Blankin	Aug. 9, 1756	20	119
James Darcey	Penelope Kissick	March 3, 1794	41	319
Lenah, wife of John W. Delaney	Benjamin Stout	May 24, 1798	43	45
Ruth Dongan	Richard Floyd	Feb. 27, 1738	13	225
Patrick Doudell	Thomas Exton	Sept. 23, 1668	1–2	27
Altie, wife of Cornelius Dougan	Garrit Casine	April 4, 1781	34	436
John Dougherty	John Wright	Jan. 14, 1764	14A	221
William Dougherty	Jacob Mayle	July 2, 1703	7	182

Legatees	*Testators*	*Dates of Wills*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
William Downey	Peter Sanderson	Oct. 11, 1799	43	64
Cornelius, Abraham, James and John Duane	Abraham Kittletas	Sept. 12, 1743	15	354
Sarah Duffey	James Townsend	July 4, 1789	43	118
Mary Farrell	Matthew Brakin	Feb. 5, 1758	—	—
Jane Crage Fitzgerald	Jane Crage	April 13, 1797	42	243
Margaret, wife of William Flanagan	Rebecca ———	Feb. 3, 1753	18	329
Francis, John and Mary Foy	Tunis Van Pelt	June 25, 1765	25	210
Sarah, wife of Hugh Gaine	John Robbins	Dec. 31, 1763	28	427
James Gilliland	James Cairvans	Aug. 22, 1757	20	336
Mary Gleason	Moses Powell	July 7, 1774	—	—
Mary, daughter of Patrick Hackett	Samuel Berry	Jan. 24, 1766	26	151
Catherine Haley	Eleanor Bayne	Oct. 28, 1772	28	378
Pretitie, wife of William Hogan	Kendrick Doww	June 6, 1749	17	432
Thomas Hollahan	John Farrell	Oct. 4, 1798	—	—
Sarah Joyce	Francis Roffler	Aug. 22, 1771	28	59
John Keating and "Mrs. Keating, widow of John Keating deceased"	Penelope Kissick	March 3, 1794	41	319
John Kearny, Catherine Kearny	Martha Puiroe	July 15, 1719	7	87
John Keating	Simeon Shurlock	June 14, 1765	25	524
Owen Keef	William Coats	Oct. 12, 1762	22	377
Edward Kelly	James Dodge	Nov. 28, 1765	26	139
Elizabeth Kelly	James Hains	Sept. 14, 1774	—	—
William Kelly	Joseph Towers	July 15, 1796	42	77
Ann, John, Margaret and William Leary and Elizabeth, wife of John Leary	John Bogert	Dec. 21, 1769	36	499
Elizabeth Lynch	Elizabeth Sands	June 4, 1759	21	491
Gabriel Lynch, Mary Lynch	Martha Lyon	June 2, 1773	36	88
Patrick Lynch	John Farrell	Oct. 4, 1798	—	—
Sarah Lynch	Cristopher Isinghartt	April 5, 1773	36	136
Sarah Lynch	Jacob Griffen	June 9, 1777	36	187
James Lyons	Alexander Wiseman	Sept. 9, 1799	43	274
George Maginess	Joseph Smith	Feb. 25, 1730	11	245
Hannah Maginnis *	Lodewick Kass	Aug. 11, 1753	—	—
Sarah, wife of Teddy Magren †	Jurie Kast	April 30, 1755	20	379
Phebe Meaher	Samuel Clarke	Oct. 16, 1708	7	531
Bryan Meahone	Philip Lake	July 6, 1694	14A	196
William Mooney	George Christie	June 7, 1762	24	244
Peter and Frances Mullen	William Terry	Oct. 10, 1771	28	337

* Hannah Maginnis was the first wife of Teddy "Magren" or Maginnis.

† His name is spelled in the land records "Teddy," and sometimes "Thady Maginn" and in the baptismal records of Trinity Church the name is spelled "Teady Maginnis."

Legatees	*Testators*	*Dates of Wills*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Elizabeth, wife of Hercules Mulligan	John Sanders	April 11, 1787	41	83
John Mulligan	Thomas Whaley	Sept. 29, 1780	—	—
Janettie, wife of Arthur Murphy	Peter Noordstrandt	Sept. 22, 1747	16	182
John Murphy	William Van Duyn	Dec. 31, 1768	27	41
Elizabeth McBride	Samuel Saunders	July 13, 1750	17	326
Charlotte, wife of David McCarthy	John Barclay	Jan. 31, 1779	36	194
Sarah McCarty	Winifred Craige	Feb. 28, 1757	20	334
Mary McCarthney	James Cairvans	Aug. 12, 1757	20	336
James McClaughry Jane " Catherine "	Alexander Clinton	Feb. 19, 1757	21	54
Sarah McDonil	James Edmonston	Sept. 20, 1780	—	—
Cathaline McFadden	Abraham Van Gelder	Feb. 6, 1796	42	75
Elizabeth and Lydia McGown	Adam Miller	Sept. 14, 1774	—	—
James McGrah	William Hawkerdy	April 18, 1757	22	194
John and Elinor McGarrah	John Little	May 13, 1752	—	—
Cornelius McGuire	Cornelius Polhemus	Aug. 8, 1785	—	—
Margaret, wife of James McKenny	Lodowick Bamper	June 3, 1783	36	352
James McLaughlin	James Lacey	Jan. 20, 1796	42	27
Margaret and Anna McMahone	Moses Levy	June 6, 1792	—	—
Rachel McNulty	Mary Foster	Feb. 13, 1746	16	84
Sarah McShain	John Williams	Jan. 10, 1774	—	—
Frances, wife of Patrick Neilson	Edward Eastham	July 26, 1749	17	60
Margaret, wife of David Nevins	Albert Coerte	May 14, 1747	16	251
Daniel O'Bryan	Charles Kerr	Oct. 19, 1744	16	369
John, son of Henry Obrien	Jacob Van Orden	Feb. 4, 1782	35	130
Leah, wife of John O'Brien	Frederick de Voorse	Jan. 23, 1741	15	160
Mary, wife of George O'Brient	Isaac Hayes	Nov. 1, 1766	29	69
Elizabeth, wife of John O'Neal	William Young	May 30, 1743	15	105
John and Thomas Power	James Shaw	Aug. 2, 1771	28	235
Anne Powers	Thomas Hinchman	Nov. 3, 1733	16	139
Sarah Quin	Simon Van Ame	Oct. 4, 1740	14	12
Eleanor Regan Hulda Regan Thomas Regan	John Rider	Feb. 21, 1774	29	73
Samuel, Jane and William Riley	Hannah Marsh	Dec. 10, 1795	—	—
Charles Reyley	Philip Cinceboe	March 25, 1781	33	218
John and Susanna Reyley	Jonathan Lewis	Dec. 6, 1780	33	185
William Reyley	Samuel Ellis	July 4, 1794	—	—
James Ryan	James Farrell	Sept. 19, 1795	—	—
Hannah Sexton	Samuel Randal	June 5, 1783	39	398

WITNESSES TO WILLS ON FILE AT THE OFFICE OF THE SURROGATE FOR NEW YORK COUNTY

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded*	
			Liber	*Page*
Henry Barry	Joseph Holmes	Dec. 31, 1702	7	169
David Barry	Abraham Lyle	Nov. 8, 1766	—	—
Thomas Barry	William McCew	Sept. 7, 1771	28	74
Patrick Barber	Arthur Beatty	March 9, 1774	—	—
Michael Boyle	Joseph Gouverneur	Jan. 22, 1795	43	133
John Brady	Ann Evits	June 29, 1728		
			Unrecorded	
John Branigan	John Ward	Sept. 13, 1745	15	432
Thomas Breen	Hugh Breen	July 5, 1797	42	229
John Brien	John Healy	May 11, 1784	40	313
Ann Burke	Barent L. Van Beverhoudt	Sept. 2, 1767	26	445
John Burke	John Kennan	April 6, 1767	25	514
Michael Butler	Richard Mott	May 15, 1757	20	502
Thomas Butler	Thomas Standard	Feb. 1, 1758	21	496
William Butler	Richard Butler	Aug. 13, 1757	22	102
Hugh Byrn	Solomon Tuthill	Feb. 28, 1771	28	9
James Byrne	William Hamilton	Dec. 28, 1792	41	335
John Byrne	Robert Egan	Sept. 17, 1796	—	—
Bartholomew Cacy, Richard Condon	Michael Hunter	June 12, 1758	21	56
Owen Callaghane	Samuel Shurmer	July 29, 1736	13	9
John Callahan	George Hopkins	Sept. 23, 1795	41	583
Thomas Carberry	James Bradish	June 7, 1794	43	222
Charles Carroll	Jonathan Corey	Dec. 10, 1768	27	434
James Carroll	John Creiger	May 11, 1761	25	447
John Carroll	Jacob Carle	June 25, 1730	11	95
William Carroll	Hugh Breen	July 5, 1797	42	229
Patrick Caryl	Thomas Ford	Jan. 29, 1742	15	50
Patrick Caryl	John McMullen	Oct. 12, 1750	17	230
"Pat" Clemens	Valentine Fierer	July 14, 1764	27	436
Charles Clinton	Arthur Beatty	March 9, 1774	—	—
Peter Cockran	Ennis Graham	Sept. 15, 1777	—	—
Patrick Coffey	Stephen Davenport	Aug. 5, 1793	41	198
Barney Colgan, Jeremiah Connor	Bernard Colgan	Nov. 16, 1799	43	228
Thomas Colgan	John Smith	March 28, 1750	17	101
Thomas Colgan	Jayne Kettletas	Jan. 24, 1773	29	184
Edward Collins	John Dunbar	April 13, 1736	12	517
John Collins	Nathaniel Silvester	March 19, 1698	1–2	395
John Collins	Cornelius W. Van Der Burgh	May 14, 1713	8	202
Maurice Condon	Myles Magrath	Oct. 10, 1798	42	591
Mathias Conden	John Marrmse	Nov. 30, 1739	15	1

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
William Conihane	Anna Maria Burke	Jan. 9, 1724	13	314
Joseph Conlin	Robert Farrington	May 15, 1751	18	53
James Connelly	George Clark	Aug. 1, 1758	22	326
Patrick Connolly	Hendricus Hoornbeck	Feb. 25, 1778	33	216
Bryan Conner	Nabby Callaghan	March 3, 1796	—	—
Nicholas Connery	Timothy Kelley	Oct. 26, 1778	34	125
Jeremiah Connor	James Egbert	Oct. 26, 1765	26	272
Jeremiah Connor	Jonas Wright	Nov. 1, 1770	28	383
John Connor	Joseph Allison	June 6, 1772	28	274
John Connor	James Moor	Nov. 8, 1782	36	18
John Conner	Samuel Jones	May 15, 1781	36	331
Richard Conner	Joseph Ridgeway	Sept. 11, 1770	27	565
Timothy Conner	Jeremiah Field	Oct. 10, 1762	23	503
John Corbett	Jeremiah Tothill	May 29, 1705	7	281
Cornelius Creedin	William Lewis	Sept. 18, 1761	23	140
Charles Cullen	John Rider	Feb. 21, 1774	29	73
Richard Cullin	Stephen Dudley	Feb. 7, 1767	25	527
Luke Cummins	Jonathan Valentine	Dec. 7, 1768	26	498
Luke Cummins	Jacobus Montfort	May 27, 1769	27	97
John Dalton	Phebe Barnes	Nov. 3, 1795	40	177
Walter Dalton	George Van Alst	Sept. 12, 1767	26	23
James Daly	Daniel Denormandie	Oct. 15, 1760	22	218
John Dayley	Joseph Holmes	Dec. 31, 1702	7	169
Francis Dempsey	John Wood	May 29, 1758	22	320
William Dempsey	George Battey	Aug. 20, 1796	42	585
John Devine	Michael Moore	Oct. 6, 1781	—	—
Gregory Donlevy	George Albert	April 14, 1798	42	349
Philip Dogerty	Hugh Campbell	Oct. 7, 1761	23	149
Charles Dougherty	Nabby Callaghan	March 3, 1796	—	—
Mary Dougherty	Letitia Dougherty	Oct. 8, 1800	43	351
William Dougherty	Jacob Mayle	July 2, 1703	7	182
John Donnelly	Francis Beaty	Feb. 13, 1779	37	144
Richard Donohue	John Aspinwall	Nov. 13, 1768	29	157
Lewis Donovan	John Barnes	March 22, 1767	26	244
Lewis Donovan	Curtis Coleman	April 14, 1768	26	277
Lewis Donovan	Eunis Seely	July 11, 1769	27	390
Joseph Dooley	Tryntie Arents	Nov. 30, 1695	5–6	132
Joshua Duley	Nicholas Bayard	Sept. 18, 1762	25	192
Mary Downey	Jane Garrison	Nov. 29, 1782	35	251
Darby Doyle	Nicholas Johnson	Dec. 11, 1770	27	481
Darby Doyle	John Rodman	April 30, 1784	37	18
John Doyle and Walter Dongan	Nicholas Baker	July 15, 1726	10	310
Philip Doyle	Josiah Gilbort	Sept. —, 1781	33	263
Thomas Doyle	Henry Browers	Dec. 26, 1799	43	150
Anthony Duane	John Reade	Jan. 28, 1736	13	314
Anthony Duane	John Taylor	May 30, 1738	14	20
Cornelius Duane	Edward Holland	Nov. 8, 1756	21	209
James Duane	James Jarvis	Aug. —, 1772	29	242

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
James Duffie	John Watts	Jan. 30, 1772	28	243
John Duffey	Charles Kerr	Oct. 19, 1744	16	369
John Dunn	William Conihane	March 9, 1728	Unrecorded	
John Egan	Israel Chadwick	Jan. 20, 1754	19	127
James Fanning Hannah Fanning	Thomas Fanning	Nov. 28, 1782	35	162
Barney Farrell	John McKenna	Oct. 20, 1798	42	616
Martin Farrell	Maurice Sullivan	Dec. 20, 1752	Unrecorded	
Michael Field	Ennis Graham	Sept. 15, 1777	—	—
William Finn	John Carpenter	Jan. 29, 1739	14	9
Edward Fitzgerald	William Fowler	Dec. 8, 1711	8	93
Edward Fitzgerald	Thomas Pettit	July 24, 1715	8	410
Edward Fitzgerald	Robert Huestis	Nov. 28, 1715	9	8
Edward Fitzgerald	John Bayley	May 26, 1719	9	527
Edward Fitzgerald	John Oblinus	May 11, 1717	Unrecorded	
Edward Fitzgerald	Thomas Pearsall	April 20, 1723	11	238
Gerald Fitzgerald	Coles Golden	Jan. 6, 1760	22	11
Gerald Fitzgerald	George Trider	Aug. 13, 1771	28	79
James Fitzgerald	Jacobus Miller	Dec. 22, 1786	39	417
John Fitzgerald	Rolef and Elizabeth Jansen	Aug. 18, 1768	33	369
Joseph Fitzpatrick	William Lewis	Sept. 18, 1761	23	140
Stephen Fitzpatrick	George Clark	Aug. 1, 1758	22	326
Stephen Fitzpatrick	Samuel Lyons	July 20, 1758	22	328
John Fitzsimons	John Money	Oct. 17, 1795	—	—
Peter FitzSimmons	Johannes Bosh	Aug. 5, 1774	33	195
Peter FitzSimmons	Alexander Meharg	March 5, 1778	32	272
Elizabeth Flanigan	George Christie	June 7, 1762	24	244
Patrick Flynn	Elizabeth Wall	May 26, 1761	23	116
John Foley	James Jones	June 8, 1791	43	11
John Fogarty	Edward Leasly	Sept. 17, 1758	21	120
Philip Fogarty	Hugh Campbell	Oct. 17, 1761	—	—
Hugh Gaine	Archibald McVickar	March 22, 1779	32	61
Hugh Gaine	William Brownejohn	June 14, 1783	36	478
Ann Gallagher	George Croghan	June 12, 1782	—	—
James Gilespie	John Baldwin	Sept. 16, 1758	21	431
John Gillespy	Roger Murphy	Nov. 22, 1758	25	371
Matthew Gillespy	Jane Crage	April 13, 1797	42	243
Charles Gilmore	George Forester	Dec. 23, 1748	16	393
Margaret Gilmore	John Cornish	June 7, 1761	23	89
Robert Gilmore	Daniel DeVoo	Oct. 27, 1773	30	227
Daniel Gready	John Ward	Sept. 13, 1745	15	432
Patrick Hanlon	John Stewart	Sept. 7, 1798	42	436
James Hanrahan	Jane Maloney	April 3, 1781	34	357
Michael Hart	Peter Winant	Jan. 23, 1754	22	222
Thomas Hayes	Paul Richard	March 9, 1749	20	151
Peter Healy	George Clark	Aug. 1, 1758	22	326
John Hickey	Leonard Lewis	June 14, 1757	21	385

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Edward Higgins	Patrick Flyn	Sept. 18, 1798	42	523
John Higgins, Abram Higgins, Gabriel Higgins	Henry Light	Aug. 29, 1760	22	220
John Hoban, Thomas Hollahan	John Farrel	Oct. 4, 1798	—	—
Joseph Hoban	James Allison	Sept. 20, 1798	—	—
Alice Hogan	John Finegan	May 13, 1800	43	226
Daniel Hogan	Johannes Beekman	Dec. 16, 1728	12	30
Elenor Hogan	Job Keyburn	Oct. 10, 1780	32	341
"Patt" Hogan	Peter Van Benthuysen	June 17, 1775	37	320
"Patt" Hogan	William Bitcher	May 10, 1779	33	352
William Hogan	Nattie Van Veghten	May 1, 1762	25	344
Patrick Johnson	Mary Burke	Aug. 4, 1750	17	203
Ann Kearny, Ravaud Kearny	Anthony Waite	Feb. 14, 1780	—	—
Philip Kearney	James Van Cortlandt	March 23, 1781	34	125
John Kearns	Patience Lawrence	May —, 1772	28	365
Jeffry Keating	John Barry	Nov. 27, 1781	35	288
John Keating	Christian Williams	Jan. 7, 1779	30	214
Luke Keating	Edward Laight	May —, 1794	41	444
Richard F. Keating	Charles McKnight	Oct. 13, 1791	40	496
John Keily	Robert Wilson	March 20, 1778	32	152
John Keily	Helena McPheadris	May 23, 1770	36	528
Daniel Kelly	William Jarvis	Nov. 12, 1737	14	164
Edward Kelley	George Youngs	Sept. 3, 1742	14	330
John Kelly	Thomas Lynch	Jan. 2, 1736	13	366
John Kelly	John Chambers	Jan. 20, 1764	—	—
John Kelly	John de Noyelles	Oct. 23, 1774	—	—
John Kelley	George Carpenter	May 16, 1730	11	116
Magdalen Kelly	Richard Cornell	Oct. 31, 1756	20	249
Timothy Kelly	Jonathan Ketcham	Feb. 22, 1751	17	358
Thomas Kelly	Viner Leaycraft	Sept. 22, 1779	—	—
Robert Kennedy, William Kennedy	John Kennedy	Feb. 18, 1765	25	392
Terence Kerin	David Devore	May 30, 1780	32	260
Terence Kerin	Mary Groesbeck	May 12, 1779	32	183
Matthew Kirwan	Patrick Falkner	Sept. 21, 1799	43	87
Robert Laffan	Robert Wilson	March 20, 1778	32	152
John Leary	Mary Van Vleck	Oct. 22, 1754	42	319
John Leary, Jr.	John Baker	Sept. 23, 1796	42	112
Daniel Lochary	Barney Crimlisk	Aug. 21, 1799	43	58
John Logan	Edward Leasly	Sept. 17, 1758	21	120
Samuel Loudon	John Brady	Sept. 1, 1757	—	—
John Lynch	James Browne	Sept. 12, 1777	—	—
Margaret Lynch	Martha Lyon	June 2, 1773	36	88
Peggy Linch	Lewis Harrington	Oct. 10, 1795	42	324
Thomas Lynch	John Reade	Jan. 28, 1736	13	314
Thomas Lyons	Nathaniel Sherwood	Jan. 5, 1732	11	471
William Lysaght	Ezekiel Smith	Feb. 13, 1770	27	602

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Thomas Madden	John Bartow	Jan. 14, 1725	10	128
Thomas Madden	Joseph Simson	Nov. 5, 1781	41	87
John Magraw	Duncan McLaughlin	May 22, 1763	24	299
James Magra	Abraham Fisher	Nov. 9, 1752	23	24
James Mahony	Jacob Post	April 2, 1771	27	599
"Patt" Mahoney	James Roebuck	Jan. 4, 1793	41	236
Edward Mooney	John Covenhoven	June 12, 1781	35	243
James Moran	Elizabeth Livingston	Aug. 16, 1780	40	235
John Moran	John Kating	Nov. 17, 1799	43	140
Jane Moran	Samuel Erwin	March 15, 1761	28	242
Patrick Mullen	Mary Tuthill	March 14, 1747	12	123
Patrick Mullen Eleanor Mullen	Hendrick Cole	Sept. 22, 1752	20	236
Cook Mulligan Hercules Mulligan	Patience Wright	Feb. 1, 1772	39	116
John W. Mulligan	Henry Remsen	March 9, 1792	40	529
Arthur Murphy	Hendrick Wynkoop	Oct. 31, 1746	16	94
Daniel Murphy	William Carles	Aug. 22, 1756	20	278
Robert Murphy	Aulay McAulay	May 9, 1796	42	59
Catherine McCalaughan	James Thompson	April 20, 1776	33	213
Margaret McCall	Matthew Davis	May 29, 1742	16	361
Colin McCarthy	Jacob Post	April 2, 1771	27	599
Charles McCarty	Arthur Helme	Nov. 18, 1796	42	383
Charles McCarthy	Metcef Eden	Aug. 29, 1798	22	516
Charles McCarthy	Gibbon Bourke	March 2, 1788	40	109
Charles McCarty	James Farrell	June 14, 1794	41	427
Charles McCarty	Benjamin Ward	June 6, 1799	43	28
Cornelius McCarthy	Abraham Valentine	April 29, 1769	27	85
Cornelius McCarthy	Robert Rhead	Sept. 18, 1770	27	412
Cornelius McCarthy	Joshua Bishop	Aug. 23, 1775	36	119
Cornelius McCarthy	Benjamin Farrington	April 4, 1779	36	122
Cornelius McCarthy	Nathan Veil	Jan. 10, 1777	36	309
Cornelius McCarthy	Stephen Rich	Nov. 23, 1771	29	213
Cornelius McCarthy	Frederick Schureman	March 16, 1775	30	134
Cornelius McCarthy	Abraham Rich	Jan. 22, 1780	—	—
Cornelius McCarty	Mary Dunscomb	March 30, 1749	21	122
David McCarty	Anthony Ten Eyck	April 24, 1775	29	499
David McCarty	Maas Van Buren	Oct. 2, 1783	37	156
Duncan McCarty	James Lakerman	Jan. 16, 1793	43	123
George McCarty	Jacob Stover	July 19, 1768	33	132
James McCartey	Thomas Hapworth	April 22, 1758	—	—
Thomas McCarthy	Micel Oadell	July 20, 1782	35	103
Timothy McCarty	John Peters	May 18, 1791	40	512
James McCarroll	James Hazard	April 21, 1765	25	65
John McCarrol	Nathaniel Britton	Feb. 24, 1747	16	78
James McClaghry	James McCobb	June 23, 1774	29	186
James McClaughry	Alexander Clinton	Feb. 19, 1757	21	54
John and Hannah McColgan	Barney Crimlisk	Aug. 21, 1799	43	58
Catherine McConnell	Christian Williams	Jan. 7, 1779	30	214
John McConnell	William Miller	Feb. 24, 1752	18	334

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John McConnell	Abraham Salisbury	May 28, 1756	20	287
John McConnell	James Edmonston	Sept. 20, 1780	—	—
Daniel McCormick	Thomas Perry	Sept. 17, 1768	26	407
Daniel McCormick	William Brownejohn	June 14, 1783	36	478
Hugh McCready	James Crow	Jan. 28, 1764	24	319
Thomas McCready	Peter Sanderson	Oct. 11, 1799	43	64
William McDermott	William Coats	Oct. 12, 1762	22	377
Mary McDonnell	Samuel Campbell	Oct. 1, 1780	33	188
Patrick McDonell	David Southerland	Feb. 27, 1769	33	79
Dennis McGahagan	Alexander Wiseman	Sept. 9, 1799	43	274
Stephen McGillycuddy	Dennis McGillycuddy	Nov. 9, 1761	23	492
John McGowan	James Crawford	Jan. 8, 1777	—	—
Peter Macgowan	Robert G. Livingston	Aug. 20, 1789	40	256
Daniel McGoun	Mindert Van Evera	Aug. 15, 1755	22	477
Thomas McGraw	Walter Hunter	May 4, 1758	14A	214
Alexander McGuiness	John Richardson	Nov. 12, 1772	28	516
Elizabeth McKenny, John McKenny	Adam Eker	Jan. 4, 1776	37	146
John McKenney	John Healy	May 11, 1784	40	313
John McKenny	Andries Gardner	Sept. 27, 1771	29	326
Neil McLaughlin, Patience McLaughlin	Duncan Brown	Aug. 21, 1769	28	266
John McLennon	Hugh Munro	Jan. 24, 1736	13	40
A. T. McMahon	Patrick Falkner	Sept. 21, 1799	43	87
Augustine T. McMahon	John Finegan	May 13, 1800	43	226
James McMahon	Patrick Branchville	May 14, 1793	41	273
John McManomy	John Moorhead	July 17, 1762	24	5
Robert McMennomy.	John Campbell	April 16, 1798	42	595
John McMullen	James Moor	Nov. 8, 1782	36	18
Richard McMullen	Conrad Reitser	May 5, 1778	33	295
James McNamara	Samuel Carter	March 30, 1761	23	104
Henry McNeely	George Lynn	Nov. 22, 1773	—	—
Patrick McNiff	Joseph Burr	May 24, 1773	28	510
Edward McShane	Anthony Waite	Feb. 14, 1780	—	—
James McWire (McGuire)	Thomas Hadden	Feb. 19, 1761	22	440
Thomas Neely	William Neely	Nov. 5, 1769	—	—
Anthony Neill	Daniel McSwain	Feb. 9, 1782	35	131
Robert Neill	Matthew Bendor	July 7, 1779	37	159
Arthur B. Nugent	Josina Gardineer	Oct. 1, 1774	—	—
Robert Nugent	Peter Holden	Sept. 24, 1756	14A	219
John Nunen	Myles Magrath	Oct. 10, 1798	42	591
Ann O'Brien	Joseph Israel Levy	Jan. 2, 1772	—	—
John O'Brien	Michael Woods	March 2, 1761	23	153
John O'Brien	John Biles	May 2, 1782	35	11
Lewis O'Bryan	John Barry	Nov. 27, 1781	35	288
Maurice O'Brien	James Ash	Dec. 21, 1762	24	191
Patrick O'Brien	James Buchanan	Feb. 1, 1786	38	341
Thomas O'Bryan	David Vaughan	April 8, 1761	23	142
Thomas O'Hara	Solomon Pendleton	Dec. 23, 1786	—	—
John O'Hely	Henry Van Vleck	Dec. 3, 1784	—	—

Witnesses	*Testators*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Elizabeth O'Neal	Aaron Hammond	May —, 1781	33	402
Robert Piggot	Jacob Straat	Jan. 28, 1770	39	125
John Quin	Jacob Corson	Oct. 8, 1742	20	51
John Quinn	Moses Taylor	Sept. 5, 1748	16	351
John Quin	Thomas Pell	Feb. 22, 1752	19	226
John Quin	John Wood	Aug. 3, 1754	19	102
William Quin	John Peterie	March 14, 1783	36	418
——— Reardon	William Sherwood	July 23, 1793	—	—
Jeremiah Regan	Peter DeLancey	Aug. 20, 1760	27	396
Terence Reilly	John Watts	Jan. 30, 1772	28	243
Terence Reilly	Charles Nicoll	Dec. 4, 1780	34	36
Christopher Riley	Nathaniel Brittain	Oct. 2, 1736	13	31
William Riley	George Heathcote	Nov. 14, 1710	8	3
William Riley	John Roswell	Jan. 8, 1796	42	22
Margaret Ryley	Samuel Ellis	July 4, 1794	—	—
Nicholas Roche	Matthew Bendor	July 7, 1779	37	159
Bartholomew Ryan	Samuel Delavan	June 18, 1785	—	—
James Ryan	Richard Allison	Oct. 23, 1767	26	288
John Ryan	Joseph Compton	July 21, 1746	16	52
John Ryan	Samuel Bayard	May 24, 1784	37	163
Michael Ryan	James Allison	Sept. 20, 1798	—	—
Walter Shee	Isaac Levy	Oct. 22, 1776	—	—
Patrick Sinnott	Richard Mott	May 15, 1757	20	502
Bridget Sullivan	Alexander Simson	Aug. 8, 1767	26	268
Dennis Sullivan, Jerry Sullivan	Cornelius Gaffney	Aug. 31, 1758	21	118
Jonathan Sullivan	Gibbon Bourke	March 2, 1788	40	109
John Sullivan	Benjamin Ward	June 6, 1799	43	38
John Welsh	Nicholas Johnson	Dec. 11, 1770	27	481
Richard Walsh	John Shackerly	July 23, 1679	1–2	250

DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

Entries copied from the "Index to Conveyances," recorded in the office of the Register of the City and County of New York, at the Hall of Records.

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Audry Wandall	James and Mary Barry	April 24, 1694	21	63
John McLean and wife	Thomas Brady	May 1, 1795	163	331
John McLean and wife	Thomas Brady	May 9, 1795	163	333
Commissioners of Partition	Charles J. Brannan	Oct. 1, 1794	52	32
Benjamin Powell and wife	Charles J. Brannan	Sept. 1, 1796	53	332
George Gosman and wife	Charles J. Brannan	April 30, 1794	614	315
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church	Thomas Buckley	May 9, 1796	55	238
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church	Thomas Buckley	June 23, 1796	55	263
Jacob Lattig and wife	Thomas Buckley	March 16, 1797	54	263
Samuel Bowne and wife	Thomas Buckley	May 1, 1799	57	83
Caleb Byrne	Thomas Buckley and others	Nov. 1, 1799	208	180
Obadiah Helme and wife	Aaron Burke	June 18, 1794	53	281
Dirck Egbertson and wife	Anne and Mary Burke	June 26, 1730	31	357
Johannes Pannes and wife	Anne Burke	April 24, 1764	37	70
Johannes Pannes and wife	Anne Burke	Sept. 7, 1774	40	423
Johannes Pannes and wife	Anne Burke	Nov. 17, 1774	40	428
Abraham De Lanoy and wife	Anna Maria Burke	April 26, 1723	30	321
Abraham De Lanoy and wife	Anna Maria Burke	April 27, 1723	30	323
Dirck Egbertson and wife	Rickard Burke	June 18, 1714	28	96
Richard Townshend and wife	John Byrne	Aug. 22, 1783	96	223
Garret Rapelje and wife	John Byrne	Aug. 23, 1783	96	225
Richard Harrison	Caleb Byrnes	Nov. 1, 1799	65	538
John Young and wife	John Callanan	Feb. 2, 1795	115	95
Executrix of John Elder	Daniel Canniff	Nov. 13, 1799	66	365
Nicholas Stilwell and wife	James Carroll	April 28, 1759	37	1
Jacob Dyckman and others	James Carroll	Jan. 29, 1763	37	4
William Bedlow and others	Matthias Carvey	March 5, 1793	55	229
Abraham Leggett	James Cashen	July 24, 1796	52	27
Peter V. Ledyard and wife	William Cleary	Jan. 7, 1799	88	127
Nathaniel Marston	Francis Conihane	Jan. 14, 1772	39	198
Hannah Lafever	William Conihane	July 9, 1722	29	174
William Smith and wife	Richard Conner	Feb. 23, 1785	47	191
Executors of Abijah Abbott	William Conrey	June 16, 1770	130	154
Evert Duyckinck and wife	Nicholas Dailly	March 14, 1713	28	281
Elenor Braspter	John Dalton	July 14, 1788	86	416
Henry Brapster	John Dalton	July 14, 1788	86	412

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Paul Crean	James Darcy	Feb. 26, 1721	30	250
John Keating and wife	Penelope Darcy	Dec. 27, 1774	40	452
Trustees of John Keating	Penelope Darcy	March 20, 1775	40	454
William Elsworth and wife	James Darcy	Nov. 24, 1724	31	78
John Smith	James Darcy	Sept. 7, 1727	31	201
Cornelius Vansise	James Darcy	June 19, 1750	34	126
James Darcy	Mary Darcy	Dec. 8, 1750	34	293
George Rudolph	Mary Darcy	May 13, 1763	37	629
John Lawrence and wife	Thomas Davitt	June 3, 1687	13	306
Christopher Barker	John Dayley	May 1, 1752	39	34
James Devereux, Sr.	James Devereux, Jr.	April 11, 1788	46	270
Patrick Kelly	Anthony Dobbins	Aug. 12, 1760	35	342
Margaret Gilmore and others	John Dogherty	Aug. 30, 1764	37	233
Jacob Milbourn and others	Thomas Dongan	March 11, 1686	13	258
Thomas Hawarden	Thomas Dongan	April 21, 1687	13	289
John Knight	Thomas Dongan	March 9, 1685	18	64
Thomas, Earl of Limerick	Thomas Dongan and others	May 9, 1715	28	295
John Hagerty	Gregory Donlevy	July 23, 1795	50	553
Isaac Van Vleck	Gregory Donlevy	June 17, 1800	59	230
Dennis Doolhagen	Isaac Doolhagen	Feb. 5, 1728	33	197
Charles Knight	William Dortree	May 23, 1696	21	117
Johnson Patten and wife	Charles Dougherty	July 18, 1794	54	261
Joseph Robinson	James Downie	Nov. 21, 1795	55	34
Executors of Sarah Thompson	Jacob Driskel	July 30, 1800	60	66
John Kelly and wife	Anthony Duane	Oct. 16, 1718	30	145
Volkert Van Hoese	Anthony Duane and others	March 13, 1721	30	233
Executrix of Catharine Jackson	Anthony Duane	May 1, 1731	31	377
Andrew Moore	Anthony Duane	Nov. 24, 1742	33	241
Henry Play and wife	Anthony Duane	July 12, 1745	33	44
Gerardus Stuyvesant	James Duane	July 22, 1761	272	21
Gerardus Stuyvesant	James Duane	July 22, 1761	272	23
John Watts and wife	James Duane	Dec. 29, 1763	272	24
John Watts and wife	James Duane	Dec. 28, 1763	272	26
John Watts, Junior	James Duane	March 1, 1786	272	30
John Watts and wife	James Duane	March 2, 1786	272	28
Jonathan Mallett and wife	James Duane, Trustee	Oct. 23, 1767	40	570
James Roosevelt and others	John Duffie	Jan. 18, 1799	56	108
Elbert Roosevelt	John Duffie	May 1, 1793	64	298
Roger Richards	Alexander Duggan	March 28, 1793	49	25
Executors of Jacob Brouwer	Thomas Duggan	May 13, 1784	48	499
Executors of Jacob Brouwer	Thomas Duggan	May 13, 1784	48	501
Eleanor Haddon and others	Thomas Duggan	March 5, 1792	50	501
Anthony Barclay and others	Thomas Duggan	May 2, 1791	85	266
Thomas, Earl of Limerick	John Dungan	July 19, 1710	26	517
Matthew Banks	John Farrell	Jan. 24, 1758	35	287
Daniel Libbey	John Farrell	May 19, 1760	35	491
Cornelius Healey	Jean Farrell	July 29, 1758	35	89
John Farroll	Jean Farrell	May 4, 1758	35	66
Stephen McCrea and wife	Nicholas Fay	April 10, 1787	77	125
Elias Smith and wife	Joseph Fay	March 29, 1794	50	14

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Nicholas Fay	Jacob Fay	April 10, 1787	77	125
Elbert Haring	Joseph Fearly	Feb. 12, 1773	40	376
Judith Foxcroft	Elizabeth Fearon	Oct. 10, 1791	47	32
Daniel Finney	Jane Finney	Jan. 6, 1761	35	434
Ralph Welch and wife	James Fitzpatrick	Aug. 18, 1792	215	485
John Commons	Stephen Fitzpatrick	Sept. 21, 1757	34	377
Martin Magrah	Stephen Fitzpatrick	Nov. 24, 1758	35	99
Richard Hustin	Stephen Fitzpatrick	June 23, 1759	35	189
Robert Maxiel	Richard Flanagan	June 18, 1759	35	219
John Hays	Richard Flanagan	Feb. 24, 1767	37	744
Executors of Peter Conlon	Lewis D. Flinn	Sept. 9, 1786	43	533
Martin Engleheart and wife	Patrick Flynn	March 21, 1796	54	467
Peter Whitfield and others	John Foy	April 3, 1731	31	431
Rebecca Lowe	John Foy	April 10, 1731	31	432
James Way and others	Francis Foy	Jan. 26, 1747	33	445
Jacobus Roosevelt and wife	Francis Foy	April 28, 1749	33	444
John Miller and wife	Hugh Gaine	March 12, 1785	44	389
Rynier Skaats and others	Hugh Gaine	Jan. 10, 1772	44	406
Elizabeth Meiser	Hugh Gaine	Sept. 2, 1787	44	410
John Van Varick	Hugh Gaine	June 3, 1775	44	435
Executors of Batholomew Skaats	Hugh Gaine	April 30, 1779	44	503
Samuel Prevoost and wife	Hugh Gaine	June 5, 1784	51	11
John Roy, Master in Chancery	Hugh Gaine	March 15, 1791	69	166
Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty	Hugh Gaine	March 30, 1800	247	530
Josiah O. Hoffman	Patrick Gallagher	Feb. 23, 1800	62	534
Thomas Fields	David Garvin	May 28, 1796	55	309
Nicholas Romine	Catharine Gaven	March 25, 1767	38	47
John Scandlin	Catharine Gaven	July 24, 1767	38	103
Executors of Abraham Boelen	Richard Gill	Dec. 26, 1742	32	323
Executors of Abraham Boelen	Richard Gill	Dec. 27, 1742	32	324
Thomas Johnson	Mary Gillelan	Feb. 11, 1762	36	140
Abraham Gilchrist	Elizabeth Gillespie	May 1, 1793	49	152
Abraham Labagh and others	John Gillilan	Jan. 16, 1775	40	344
William Carlile	William Gilliland	Sept. 8, 1762	37	75
Thomas Buckley and wife	Mary and Phebe Gilmore	May 1, 1797	53	510
John Vandalsom	Robert Gorman	March 19, 1792	382	67
Peter Haley or Healy	Catherine Haley	Aug. 3, 1759	35	282
Daniel Honan	Michael Hawdon	April 26, 1698	23	213
Daniel Honan	Michael Hawdon	May 21, 1698	23	214
Samuel Bradhurst and wife	Ithamar Healy	Jan. 8, 1799	57	256
Cornelius J. Bogert	Ithamar Healy	July 1, 1800	65	50
Elizabeth Thompson	Hercules Heron	Sept. 6, 1786	43	521
Andrew Marseillis	Hercules Heron	Sept. 26, 1791	47	50
John Van Hoesen	Hercules Heron	May 29, 1793	49	126
John Hickey	Mary Hickey	Nov. 7, 1757	34	379
John Buyce and others	Edward Higgins and wife	Nov. 15, 1796	54	513
William Merritt	Daniel Horan	April 18, 1715	26	1
Apisco and other Indian Chiefs	Daniel Honan and Michael Hawdon	May 21, 1687	23	215

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John Jackson and others	Patrick Jackson	June 28, 1733	31	486
John Stranger	Patrick Jackson and others	Aug. 13, 1746	33	211
St. George Talbot	Patrick Jackson and others	April 30, 1742	36	213
St. George Talbot	Estate of Patrick Jackson	Sept. 23, 1762	36	289
Henry Holland	Thomas Kearney	Sept. 4, 1719	29	43
Edward Muckelroy	John Keating	Oct. 18, 1762	36	222
John Roberts, Sheriff	John Keating	Oct. 26, 1759	36	228
Edward Bardin	John Keating	Nov. 27, 1770	40	311
Aaron Burr	Philip Keefe	June 22, 1797	221	487
Mary Kelly	Catherine Kelly	April 29, 1797	59	221
Philip Webbers and wife	Charles and Catherine Kelly	June 12, 1792	66	58
Executors of Henry Ackerman	David and Ann Kelly	May 31, 1765	37	336
John Prevoost	Johanna Kelly	March 20, 1787	44	238
John Prevoost	Johanna Kelly and others	March 21, 1787	44	253
William Green and wife	John Kelly and another	July 28, 1717	28	322
Richard Sackett and wife	John Kelly	Oct. 14, 1718	28	446
Richard Sackett and wife	John Kelly	Oct. 15, 1718	28	448
Volkert Van Hoese and wife	John Kelly	March 13, 1721	31	233
John Merrett and wife	John Kelly	July 17, 1728	31	300
Jennet Merrett	John Kelly	Nov. 2, 1732	31	503
Richard Frases and others	John Kelly	July 12, 1733	32	304
Frederick Morris	John Kelly	July 24, 1742	32	207
Henry Dodson and others	John Kelly	Sept. 12, 1751	33	488
Richard Franses	John Kelly	July 12, 1733	35	223
Jacob Halsey and wife	Mary Kelly	April 18, 1795	59	218
Mary Kelly	Trustee of Mary Kelly	April 29, 1797	59	221
Trustees of David Prevoost	Samuel Kelly	July 11, 1786	49	314
Trustees of George Remsen	Samuel Kelly	Feb. 28, 1786	55	61
Thomas Ellison and wife	Samuel Kelly	Oct. 13, 1792	69	279
Adam McKean	William Kelly	Nov. 30, 1752	33	529
Isaac Marks	William Kelly	June 2, 1753	33	534
Daniel Denniston	William Kelly	Sept. 30, 1755	34	341
John Stephens	William Kelly	July 14, 1750	34	382
Dennis Driscill	William Kelly	July 16, 1757	34	382
Executors of John Leilson	William Kelly	July 23, 1758	35	21
Peter Fowler	James Larey	March 1, 1757	35	7
Executors of Jacobus Lefferts	Daniel Lary	Feb. 6, 1793	291	398
Thomas Greswold and wife	Arthur Laughran	Aug. 1, 1793	61	145
Michael Thodey	Cornelius Lawler	Aug. 16, 17—	37	26
William Lawler and wife	Timothy Lawler	July 11, 1795	56	251
Executor of William Brownejohn	William Lawler	July 11, 1793	51	215
John Leake	William Lawler	April 20, 1790	88	72
Executors of Gerard Beekman	William Lawler	June 4, 1794	103	253
Executors of Thomas Beekman	William Lawler	June 4, 1794	103	256
David T. Leary and wife	Trustee of David Leary	July 10, 1799	58	71
John Sickles and wife	John Leary, Jr.	Aug. 1, 1795	57	305
Creditors of John Leary	John Leary, Jr.	Oct. 11, 1787	44	521
Joseph Forten and wife	John Leary, Jr.	March 23, 1780	45	12
Robert Pillson	James and Thomas Logan	Oct. 30, 1765	37	463

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John McFarland and another	James and Thomas Logan	Dec. 13, 1764	37	472
Thomas Dongan	James Larkan	March 20, 1689	18	102
Executors of John Lawrence	Samuel Loudon	May 2, 1765	37	219
James Reed	Samuel Loudon	May 5, 1762	38	338
Samuel Hill	Samuel Loudon	Nov. 21, 1771	39	250
Richard Baldwin and others	Samuel Loudon	Sept. 19, 1771	39	251
Isaac Gouverneur and others	Dominick Lynch	June 8, 1795	50	404
William S. Smith and wife	Dominick Lynch	Jan. 23, 1796	54	48
James Peters	Dominick Lynch	Oct. 1, 1800	80	280
Executors of Peter Byvanck	Francis Lynch	Aug. 29, 1796	55	139
John Wood and wife	Francis Lynch	May 1, 1797	52	535
Benjamin Helme and others	Francis Lynch	May 1, 1799	146	263
Elizabeth Helme	Francis Lynch	Sept. 29, 1799	146	259
Abraham Polhemus and wife	Francis Lynch	Feb. 2, 1795	328	542
Thomas L. Howe	Thomas Lynch	April 7, 1763	36	436
John Rogers and others	Thomas Lynch	May 2, 1763	36	437
William McDermott and others	Thomas Lynch	Sept. 26, 1778	42	240
James Smith	Ulyck Lynch	June 20, 1714	28	111
Executrix of Ralph Walsh	Patrick McArdle	Aug. 5, 1795	53	144
Francis Griffin and others	Michael McBride	May 1800	590	93
William Walker	William McBride	Oct. 2, 1756	35	41
John Schanck and wife	Thomas McCarty	May 2, 1797	54	493
John McLean and others	John McCloughen	July 26, 1796	62	406
Patrick McConegall	Hannah McConegall	July 14, 1757	34	521
Godfry Zimmerman and wife	James McConnell	March 7, 1797	54	567
Stephen De Lancey	Daniel McCormick	Sept. 2, 1765	37	263
Jonathan Mallett and wife	Daniel McCormick	Jan. 12, 1780	40	585
Thomas Bibby and wife	Daniel McCormick	May 31, 1783	41	445
Thomas Vardil and wife	Daniel McCormick	May 3, 1785	42	402
William Smith	Daniel McCormick	Aug. 25, 1788	45	421
Abraham Duryee	Daniel McCormick	June 6, 1791	56	147
James McIntosh and wife	Daniel McCormick	Aug. 8, 1794	55	318
Jonathan Sewell and wife	Daniel McCormick	Aug. 30, 1799	59	288
James Constable	Daniel McCormick	Aug. 30, 1800	59	231
Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty	Daniel McCormick	Dec. 18, 1797	244	258
Henry Sadler	Daniel McCormick	May 4, 1796	368	526
Nathaniel Hazard	Daniel McCormick	June 28, 1784	41	422
Bank of New York	Daniel McCormick	Feb. 1, 1790	46	76
Arthur Smith and wife	Hugh McCormick	Feb. 28, 1799	58	444
Quinten Miller and wife	Andrew McCready	April 1, 1794	50	74
Executors of John Lawrence	James McCready	May 1, 1795	56	283
John Vreeland and wife	James McCready	July 28, 1795	263	4
Edward Shepherd and wife	Thomas McCready	April 28, 1796	55	283
James O. Bostwick	Thomas McCready	Oct. 22, 1796	55	287
Malcolm Campbell and wife	Thomas McCready	April 12, 1797	54	423
Isaac Roosevelt	Robert McDermut	Aug. 2, 1791	48	9
Abraham Bates and wife	Robert McDermut	Oct. 24, 1793	50	118
William Bedlow and others	Robert McDermut	Nov. 13, 1794	57	102
Thomas Ivers and wife	Robert McDermut	May 1, 1799	57	105

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Henry Hall	Michael McDonnell	July 26, 1760	35	493
Thomas Dick and others	Peter McEachan	June 28, 1796	52	210
Johannes Quackenboss	Hugh McEuen	Aug. 10, 1757	34	335
Gerard Beekman	John McFadden	Dec. 27, 1746	37	488
Peter Byvanck and wife	John McGill	Sept. 12, 1789	53	32
Margaret McGill and others	Trustee of Margaret McGill	March 9, 1798	57	413
Robert Coupar	Robert McGill	Aug. 24, 1785	43	274
Humphrey Culverwell	James McGraw	April 20, 1758	34	511
John Koffler	James McGraw	Oct. 13, 1760	36	135
Executors of Samuel Groendyck	Matthew McGuire	June 16, 1758	41	63
John Sessions	Michael McIntire	Aug. 15, 1757	34	352
William S. Oliver	John McKenny	Oct. 10, 1787	68	418
Executors of Samuel Waldron	Neil McKennon	Feb. 2, 1773	40	84
Judith Vincent	William McKinley	May 1, 1759	39	45
Michael McNamara and others	William McKinley	April 25, 1772	39	448
John McCorry and others	William McKinley	April 28, 1772	39	452
Dennis Gilmore and wife	William McKinley	April 28, 1772	39	445
Sarah Shaw and others	William McKinley	April 12, 1773	40	98
Francis Mann	Patrick MacKnight	Aug. 11, 1710	26	407
Rebecca Goederis and others	Patrick MacKnight	Nov. 4, 1718	28	463
White Mattack and wife	Michael McLachlan	Oct. 22, 1791	47	287
Philip Jacobs and others	Michael McLachlan	Oct. 19, 1791	47	279
Henry Rutgers	Michael McLachlan	July 16, 1792	47	411
William Buckle and wife	Michael McLachlan	March 5, 1796	53	34
Nicholas Romayne and wife	Donald McLaren	Feb. 20, 1787	48	503
Hugh Stocker and wife	Patrick McLaughlin	April 27, 1796	57	210
Bartholomew Dunn	John McMullen	Jan. 19, 1798	60	49
Martin Creigher and others	Catherine McNeil	Aug. 5, 1767	38	61
Peter Graham and wife	Catherine McNeil	Nov. 3, 1772	39	508
Robert Harper and wife	Thomas Mackaness (or MacManus)	Dec. 17, 1791	49	334
William Nixsen	Thomas Mackaness (or MacManus)	Nov. 1, 1793	49	338
William Hill and wife	Thomas Mackaness (or MacManus)	Feb. 3, 1794	49	410
William Bedlow and wife	John MacLaren and others	April 15, 1793	49	78
David Cross and others	John MacLenan	June 8, 1714	30	285
Ezekiel Bishop and wife	James MacMullen	May 3, 1796	88	117
Protestant Episcopal Church	Daniel Magee	June 1, 1797	53	419
Garrit Gilbert and wife	Hugh Meglone	Aug. 12, 1800	74	485
Commissioners of Forfeitures	Edward Mooney	July 25, 1785	260	581
Abraham De Laney	John Moore	Oct. 15, 1717	28	334
Abraham De Laney	John Moore	Oct. 16, 1716	28	336
Thomas Brasier	John Moore	May 18, 1720	30	81
Thomas Roberts	John Moore	Nov. 7, 1727	31	208
John Barberie and wife	John Moore	May 1, 1732	31	439
Peter Warren	John Moore	Sept. 30, 1737	34	5
George Patterson	William Moore	June 19, 1770	38	447
Christine Bogert and others	William Moore	July 31, 1772	39	420

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Anthony Barclay	William Moore	Aug. 31, 1789	67	502
Richard Penny	William Moore	June 1, 1793	67	546
Johannah Heany	Edward Moran	June 20, 1796	54	157
Preserved Sisson and wife	Edward Moran	May 9, 1797	54	137
John Frankford	Edward Moran	March 15, 1798	53	391
Johanna Heany	Edward and Sarah Moran	June 20, 1796	85	217
Philip Kissick	Richard Mulhearn	Jan. 28, 1786	43	262
Penelope Kissick	Richard Mulhearn	Feb. 2, 1786	43	264
John De Lancey	Richard Mulhearn	Nov. 11, 1786	44	439
Jeremiah Leaming and wife	Richard Mulhearn	Nov. 29, 1793	43	406
Susannah Livingston and others	Hercules Mulligan	May 9, 1771	39	84
Thomas Hays and wife	Ann Mullen	June 6, 1772	62	284
Robert Forrestall and others	Arthur Murphy	April 2, 1763	36	446
Hester Crudge	James Murphy	May 14, 1726	29	322
Effingham Embree and wife	John Murphy	May 24, 1796	59	146
Isaac Van Vleck	John Murphy	June 17, 1800	72	179
Hans Hendrick	Roger Magrah	Oct. 12, 1758	35	151
William Hunter	Roger Magrah	Dec. 15, 1758	35	152
Andreas Hulverson	Roger Magrah	Oct. 12, 1758	35	153
Dodd Burns	Roger Magrah	Nov. 24, 1758	35	154
Michael Fielden	Roger Magrah	Nov. 25, 1758	35	155
John Magher	James Magrath	Sept. 30, 1756	35	28
Arnold Baylis	Peter Maguire	Jan. 29, 1752	33	483
Commissioners of Forfeitures	John Maley	July 30, 1784	44	329
Commissioners of Forfeitures	John Maley	July 28, 1784	44	330
Timothy Given	Thomas Nowlan	May 4, 1757	34	457
Thomas Jones and wife	Henry and Elizabeth O'Brien	Feb. 6, 1780	40	590
Ann Burger	Elizabeth O'Brien and others	Aug. 18, 1789	294	407
Thomas Thornton	Timothy Bryan or O'Bryan	Sept. 28, 1760	—	—
Thomas Jones and wife	John O'Brien	Feb. 6, 1780	40	590
Executrix of Benjamin Stout	John O'Bryan	Dec. 16, 1800	59	354
Jemima Stout	John O'Bryan	Dec. 10, 1800	59	353
Samuel Hallett and wife	John O'Connor and others	Aug. 1, 1798	56	105
Aaron Burr	Philip O'Keeffe	June 22, 1797	221	487
Lawrence Smyth	John O'Kely	Dec. 9, 1747	33	190
William Boyd and wife	Robert Quinn	May 21, 1785	61	364
John McLean	Robert Quinn	May 1, 1795	61	5
Samuel Franklin	Isaac Riley	May 1, 1795	55	150
Hugh Stocker	Isaac Riley	Feb. 16, 1796	55	153
John Franklin	Isaac Riley	Aug. 25, 1794	57	422
Ebenezer Young	Isaac Riley	Sept. 10, 1794	71	343
Robert Crommelin	Isaac Riley	June 30, 1795	54	395
William Townsend	George Roach	May 7, 1720	30	86
Samuel Spencer Skinner	Patrick Rogers	Nov. 16, 1782	59	6
Oliver De Lancey and wife	John Ryan	Nov. 29, 1751	59	369
Administrator of Conrad Crede	Cornelius Ryan	March 1, 1800	58	296
Isaac Roosevelt	Patrick Shay	July 13, 1791	46	556
Thomas Salter and wife	Patrick Shay	Feb. 9, 1796	54	71

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Henry Webster	James Strachan	Dec. 16, 1766	38	273
Barney Mayley	Daniel Sullivan	July 18, 1757	35	4
Matthias Luce	Daniel Sullivan	Feb. 1, 1758	35	5
Hugh Neil	Daniel Sullivan	Dec. 8, 1750	35	6
Lawrence Power	Daniel Sullivan	Dec. 17, 1751	35	482
Edward Dealy	Daniel Sullivan	March 1, 1759	35	483
Owen Sullivan	Daniel Sullivan	Aug. 24, 1758	35	509
John Kavin	Dennis Sullivan	July 28, 1759	35	233
Executors of Thomas Arden	James Sullivan	Feb. 25, 1800	94	439
John Pell	James Sullivan	Feb. 1, 1794	94	446
Trinity Church	John Sullivan	June 29, 1787	50	5
George Shope and wife	John Sullivan	Oct. 24, 1793	58	207
Executors of John Lawrence	John Sullivan	Aug. 6, 1795	58	209
Amos Hare	John Sullivan	Dec. 1, 1796	58	211
John Youle	John Sullivan	Jan. 18, 1789	333	589
Jacob G. Bufflice	Richard Talbot	Jan. 3, 1721	29	132
Benjamin Gordon	Richard Talbot	May 18, 1726	29	302
Thomas Barry	William Scott	May 7, 1770	38	427
William Boyle	Abraham Jonneau	Jan. 20, 1714	28	147
Thomas Brady and wife	William Kenyon	March 18, 1795	58	409
Aaron and Magdaline Burke	Joseph Young	Feb. 18, 1795	55	454
Anne Burke	Johannes Pannet	April 26, 1764	37	74
Anne Burke	Theophilus Anthony	Aug. 3, 1773	43	40
Anne Burke	Theophilus Anthony	Aug. 3, 1773	43	45
Edward Burke	Richard Willett and others	Aug. 8, 1705	26	100
Andrew Burn	Thomas Ivers	Oct. 2, 1766	37	614
Daniel Byrne	Roger Gibson	March 13, 1762	36	189
John Byrne	John Lawrence	June 5, 1788	96	288
John Byrne	Rudolph H. Porterer	March 21, 1786	43	306
John Byrne	John Lawrence	Aug. 23, 1787	111	307
Caleb Byrne	Robert Bowne and others	Nov. 1, 1799	208	180
Dennis Candy	Henry Edwards	Nov. 6, 1758	37	593
Daniel and Catherine Casey	John Smith	Sept. 13, 1766	47	339
John and Mary Casey	Solomon Simpson	Oct. 23, 1787	68	420
Patrick Cavender	John Waller	July 22, 1758	35	479
John Collins	Sampson Simson	Dec. 8, 1764	37	195
William Collins	John Agnew	Feb. 22, 1794	50	81
Francis and Mary Connihane	Cornelius Clopper	Nov. 3, 1770	38	519
Mary Conihane and others	Josiah Milliken	Oct. 4, 1737	32	123
James Conner	Hayman Levy	May 10, 1758	35	489
Michael Conner and wife	Cornelia Norwood	June 9, 1787	48	549
Richard Conner and others	George Folliot	Nov. 8, 1766	38	342
Daniel Conolly and others	James Logan	Oct. 30, 1765	37	463
Jonathan Conrey	Priscilla Schotter	Nov. 10, 1789	56	372
William and Ann Constable	Isaac Burr	May 29, 1790	46	171
William and Ann Constable	Abijah Hammond	Sept. 24, 1791	47	479
William and Ann Constable	William Henderson	Oct. 17, 1795	55	32
William and Ann Constable	Thomas Elmes	June 30, 1797	52	324
William and Ann Constable	James Constable	Nov. 16, 1798	56	109
Henry S. Conway	Coll. McGregor	May 29, 1795	417	379

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Roger Corbet	Daniel Miller	Feb. 5, 1724	29	296
A. Corbett	John Corbett	Jan. 2, 1682	12	71
A. Corbett	William Beekman	Feb. 27, 1685	13	161
A. Corbett	Richard Pattischal	July 22, 1681	23	316
John and Mary Corbett	John Barberie	June 3, 1709	26	677
Mary Corbett, Executrix of John Corbett	Patrick MacKnight	June 3, 1757	34	318
William Cotter	Samuel Leveridge	Dec. 15, 1704	25	246
John Counley	Thomas Cumberlidge	May 2, 1717	28	307
John Coursey	Gerard Loo	Sept. 11, 1762	36	190
John Coursey	Gilbert Giles	Sept. 7, 1762	36	193
Dennis and Mary Coyle	Celia Dunkley	July 8, 1783	43	196
Patrick Cranwell	Abraham Anderson	Aug. 24, 1762	335	100
George Croghan	Michael Gratz	May 2, 1770	38	411
William Crotty	George Wragg	Dec. 4, 1797	221	485
John Crowley	Jacob Franks	Jan. 21, 1723	30	433
Henry Daly	Nicholas Bayard	Nov. 28, 1698	23	40
Philip Daly and others	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
Thomas Daly	Samuel Hake	Dec. 5, 1771	39	493
James Darcy	Mary Darcy	Dec. 8, 1750	34	293
Mary Darcy	Jacobus Roosevelt	Dec. 30, 1762	39	258
Mary Darcy and others	Isaac Roosevelt	April 14, 1758	39	226
John Dawley and others	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
Edward Dealy	Daniel Sullivan	March 1, 1759	35	483
John W. Delaney	Larah Pierce	April 4, 1794	49	363
John W. Delaney	Thomas Arden	Feb. 2, 1798	56	436
Larah Delaney	Thomas Arden	Feb. 2, 1798	56	439
Alice Dogherty and others	John Dogherty	Aug. 30, 1764	37	233
Edward V. Dongan and others	John Shaw	June 24, 1776	43	265
John C. Dongan and wife	Gozen Ryerss	May 1, 1791	46	526
John C. Dongan and wife	Leonard Fisher	Dec. 24, 1790	344	408
Thomas Dongan	James Graham	April 26, 1687	13	291
Thomas Dongan	John Palmer	April 26, 1687	13	292
Thomas Dongan	John West	April 26, 1687	13	293
Thomas Dongan	Frederick Flypson	April 3, 1688	18	46
Thomas Dongan	George Browne	May 19, 1689	18	90
Thomas Dongan	James Lorkan	March 25, 1689	18	102
Thomas Dongan	Antony Brockholst	May 20, 1689	18	3
Thomas Dongan	Lancaster Symes	April 22, 1697	21	290
Thomas Dongan	Abraham De Peyster	May 25, 1689	31	25
John Donnowho	Joseph Sackett	Jan. 3, 1760	36	162
Dennis Doolhagen	Isaac Doolhagen	Feb. 5, 1728	33	197
Thomas and Sarah Doran	Samuel Guilford	June 27, 1766	40	458
Elizabeth Dougherty Administratrix of Charles Dougherty	Peter V. Ledyard	Jan. 5, 1799	58	303
Henry Dougherty	Robert Reading	April 5, 1758	34	502
John Dougherty	Samuel Kempton	Dec. 26, 1764	37	151
Mary Dougherty and others	John Dougherty	Aug. 30, 1764	37	273
Simon Doyl	Thomas Barton and others	Aug. 17, 1758	35	221
Simon Doyl	George McIlroy	Feb. 16, 1759	35	222

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Darby and Sophia Doyle	Robert Leake	Dec. 11, 1765	41	526
John Doyle	Thomas Ayres	June 9, 1747	33	152
Dennis Driscill	William Kelly	June 16, 1757	34	382
Dennis Driscill	Rebecca Dickson	Aug. 29, 1762	36	126
Patrick Dromer	Joseph Blydenburgh	Aug. 26, 1696	21	132
Cornelius, James and Mary Duane	Abraham Lodge	Nov. 29, 1758	35	83
Cornelius, James and Mary Duane	Benjamin Gomez	Feb. 14, 1759	35	112
Cornelius, James and Mary Duane	John Dunlap	May 2, 1760	36	156
Cornelius, James and Mary Duane	James Beekman	Dec. 31, 1762	36	282
James Duane	Henry White	March 12, 1767	37	727
James and Mary Duane	George Douglass	Aug. 8, 1792	48	104
James Duane and others	Jane Bayeux and others	June 9, 1768	38	401
James Duane, Trustee	Jonathan Mallett and wife	Nov. 14, 1767	40	572
John and Mary Duffie	Edward Parker	Feb. 15, 1792	50	286
John and Mary Duffie	John Midwinter	Nov. 20, 1794	333	326
Alexander and Elizabeth Dugan	John R. Myer	Jan. 25, 1786	480	118
Thomas and Elizabeth Dugan	Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty	May 19, 1796	274	216
Thomas Duggan	Joseph Blackwell	Feb. 12, 1796	157	205
Thomas Duggan	Hercules Wendover	Nov. 15, 1792	48	411
Thomas Duggan	George Gosman	Feb. 13, 1792	48	501
Thomas Duggan	Jessy Judah	March 22, 1799	56	411
Thomas Duggan	Nathaniel Cooper	Feb. 15, 1794	57	181
Bartholomew Dunn	James McMullen	Jan. 19, 1798	60	49
Carey Dunn	William Allen	Jan. 31, 1787	168	85
Timothy Egan	Betsey McGeier	Aug. 29, 1760	35	468
Patrick and Margaret English	William Eames	Dec. 4, 1798	56	281
George Fahie	William Kelly	July 23, 1758	35	21
Joseph Fagan	Henry Main and others	June 2, 1759	35	204
Executors of Thomas Fanning	Walter Degrauw	Aug. 3, 1786	49	193
Executors of Thomas Fanning	Jonathan Pearsey	Aug. 3, 1786	98	153
John and Elizabeth Fay	Margaret Beck	May 9, 1771	40	245
Michael and Margaret Fay	Jacob Fay	April 10, 1787	77	62
Michael Fielden	Roger McGrah	Nov. 25, 1758	35	155
Daniel and Thomas Fitzpatrick	Stephen Bayard	May 22, 1747	33	161
Gerard Fitzgerald	Archilaus Lewis	Aug. 9, 1756	34	263
Patrick Fitzsimmons	William Weyman	Oct. 17, 1758	37	32
Joan Flinn and others	Arthur Murphy	April 2, 1763	36	446
Michael and Jennet Flynn	Alexander Hosack	Aug. 1, 1781	41	35
Michael and Jennet Flynn	John Turner	Aug. 1, 1781	41	39
William Foy	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
John Foye	Arrout Schermerhorn	Sept. 3, 1731	31	432
Patrick Furlong	Richard Janeway	June 6, 1746	33	59
Hugh Gaine and wife	William Butter	May 21, 1781	41	7
Charles Gallaher	Francis Cooley	March 19, 1759	36	484
John Gill	William Franklin	Oct. 7, 1772	40	242

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Neil Gillaspie	John Shaw	March 21, 1765	37	566
John Gillespy	David Johnson	June 28, 1758	35	461
Dennis and Margaret Gilmore	John Dougherty	Aug. 30, 1764	37	233
Dennis and Margaret Gilmore	William McKinley	April 28, 1772	39	445
Charles and Elizabeth Gilmore	Alsop Hunt	May 31, 1798	59	340
Timothy Given	Thomas Nowlan	May 4, 1757	34	457
John Hagerty	Gregory Donlevy	July 23, 1795	50	553
"Patt" Hallygan	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
John and Marcella Hanrahan	Robert Chesebrough	——— 1800	597	241
Thomas Hayes	Gerard Walton	June 31 (?) 1784	43	356
Thomas Hayes	Miles Sherbrooke	Nov. 13, 1788	45	373
Thomas Hayes	William Usteck	Jan. 24, 1786	45	486
Cornelius Healey	Jeane Farroll	July 29, 1758	35	89
Ithamar and Lydia Healy	Daniel Tooker	Nov. 20, 1799	57	258
Peter Healy	Richard Janeway	June 6, 1746	33	59
Peter Healy	Catherine Healy	Aug. 3, 1758	35	282
Johannah Heany	Edward Moran	June 20, 1796	54	157
Johannah Heany	Edward Moran and wife	June 20, 1796	85	217
Thomas W. Heely	Thomas Gleeves	May 8, 1720	29	142
John Hickey	Mary Hickey	Nov. 7, 1757	34	379
Christopher Hickey	James Northrup	May 15, 1760	36	124
Edward and Susan Higgins	William Waldron	Nov. 15, 1796	132	372
Edward and Susan Higgins	James Seton	Sept. 27, 1797	52	441
Edward and Susan Higgins	Yellis M. Buyce	Nov. 15, 1796	54	303
Hannah Higgins	Daniel Ludlow	Aug. 6, 1793	49	235
Daniel Honan	William Nicoll	May 20, 1698	21	285
Daniel Honan	Michael Hawden	April 26, 1698	23	213
Daniel Honan	Michael Hawden	May 21, 1698	23	214
Daniel Honan	John Vincent	April 21, 1705	26	6
Daniel Honan	John Francis	June 15, 1706	32	233
Patrick and Anna Jackson	Henry Haydock	March 31, 1758	37	777
Patrick Joyce	Patrick Audley	July 26, 1757	36	128
Robert Joyce	Anthony Lynch	July 17, 1714	28	179
John Kennedy	Peter Remsen	Nov. 30, 1757	36	612
John Kavin	Dennis Sullivan	July 28, 1759	35	233
Philip and Isabella Kearny	Nielte Vangelder	Oct. 3, 1767	84	346
John and Ann Keating	Penelope Darcy	Dec. 27, 1774	40	452
Trustees of John Keating	Penelope Darcy	March 18, 1775	40	454
Peter Keighley	James Neilson	April 26, 1726	31	262
Samuel and Johanna Kelley	Samuel Delaplaine	June 3, 1793	85	185
John and Mary Kelley	Thomas Ellison	April 5, 1748	33	222
David Kelley and others	John Jones	Nov. 27, 1766	37	66
Bernard and Levina Kelly	William Matthews	July 28, 1795	298	556
Charles and Catharine Kelly	Henry Shutz	Aug. 28, 1786	43	502
Charles and Catharine Kelly	Barbara Legget	Aug. 4, 1798	293	322
Christopher Kelly	Stephen Bayard	May 22, 1747	33	161
James Kelly	Richard Yates	June 15, 1791	46	529
John Kelly	James Henderson	Nov. 5, 1714	28	166
John and Catharine Kelly	Hans Bergen and others	Oct. 16, 1718	30	145
John and Catharine Kelly	John Kerfbyl	March 22, 1726	31	96

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John and Catharine Kelly	John Kerfbyl	March 22, 1726	31	101
John and Catharine Kelly	"Award of Arbitrators"	July 23, 1742	32	306
John and Catharine Kelly	Thomas Lynch	Sept. 26, 1728	42	420
Mary Kelly	Catherine Kelly	April 29, 1797	59	221
Trustee of Mary Kelly	Justice Dearman	Oct. 8, 1800	50	214
Patrick Kelly	Anthony Dobbins	Aug. 12, 1760	35	342
Patrick Kelly	James Grummell	July 14, 1762	36	242
Patrick Kelly	James Grummell	Oct. 22, 1762	36	242
Patrick and Margaret Kelly	Messrs. Morewoods	May 9, 1793	49	241
Richard and Margaret Kelly	Sarah Wood	Nov. 18, 1758	37	623
Robert Kelly	Edward Jones	Oct. 26, 1724	29	229
Robert and Elizabeth Kelly	James Walker	Nov. 18, 1800	59	310
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	Thomas Gardner	Oct. 17, 1793	49	319
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	Edward Day	Aug. 4, 1787	53	309
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	Jacob Schieffelin	Jan. 15, 1799	56	234
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	William T. Prevoost	Dec. 23, 1796	60	84
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	John Jones	March 18, 1796	65	367
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	John Minus	March 22, 1793	70	456
Samuel and Johannah Kelly	John Dunlap	July 21, 1795	100	373
William Kelly	Benjamin Peck	March 11, 1719	29	63
William Kelly and others	John Willett	June 3, 1758	34	541
William Kelly and others	John Gill	May —, 1758	35	22
Trustees of William Kelly	George Farelo	May 2, 1785	43	17
Patrick Kennan	Nicholas Gouverneur	April 25, 1796	55	72
Patrick Kennan	Peter Kemble	April 25, 1796	54	500
John Kennedy	John Campbell	Dec. 10, 1760	35	397
John Kennedy	Robert Watts	Feb. 11, 1797	58	66
John and Robert Kennedy	Charles McCarty	July 13, 1800	117	559
Robert Kenny	Emanuel Abrahams	Sept. 20, 1756	34	250
William and Elizabeth Lawler	Andrew Ten Eyck	Oct. 19, 1792	48	469
William and Elizabeth Lawler	Thomas Bishop	May 27, 1795	51	217
William and Elizabeth Lawler	Timothy Lawler	July 11, 1795	56	251
David D. and Ann Leary	David Dickson	July 10, 1790	58	71
John Leary	William Treadwell	Oct. 2, 1784	48	520
John and Elizabeth Leary	Samuel Franklin	Feb. 12, 1791	48	88
John and Elizabeth Leary	John Sickles	Aug. 2, 1795	57	200
John and Elizabeth Leary	John Jones	Sept. 7, 1796	65	377
John and Elizabeth Leary	Andrew Stockholm	June 20, 1796	104	63
John and Elizabeth Leary	Jonathan Piercy	Jan. 28, 1789	355	192
John Leary, Jr.	John Jones	May 3, 1706	54	465
John Leary and others	William Lawrence	Dec. 10, 1799	57	306
John Leary and others	John Leary, Jr.	Oct. 11, 1787	44	521
Earl of Limerick	John Dungan	July 19, 1715	26	517
Earl of Limerick	Thomas Dongan	May 9, 1715	28	195
Earl of Lymerick	Lewis Morris	June 13, 1713	28	81
John Logan	John Waller	July 8, 1758	35	476
John Logan	William Killgore	July 17, 1762	36	165
Samuel and Lydia Loudon	John Morton	April 25, 1772	39	290
Samuel and Lydia Loudon	John Lamb and others	Sept. 28, 1771	366	428
Anthony and Mary Lynch	John Deane	Aug. 27, 1716	33	431

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Dominick Lynch	Stephen Bayard and others	Dec. 6, 1749	33	484
Dominick and Jane Lynch	John McComb	Feb. 1, 1789	45	289
Dominick and Jane Lynch	William Neilson	April 30, 1796	55	1
Dominick and Jane Lynch	James Van Dyck and others	April 20, 1795	57	522
Dominick and Jane Lynch	James Peters	May 1, 1800	59	78
Dominick and Jane Lynch	James Peters	Sept. 19, 1800	59	145
Dominick and Jane Lynch	Peter Dustin	April 30, 1795	59	323
Dominick and Jane Lynch	Jacob Le Roy	April 7, 1800	59	361
Dominick and Jane Lynch	Peter A. Schenck	April 30, 1795	107	250
Dominick and Jane Lynch	James A. Smith	April 30, 1795	115	558
Francis and Mary Lynch	John Wood	May 19, 1798	52	537
Charles McCarthy	James Logan and others	Oct. 30, 1765	37	463
Thomas and Mary McCarty	Robert Spier	May 1, 1798	57	488
Patrick McConegall	Hannah McConegall	July 14, 1757	34	521
John McConnell	Charles Ross	June 18, 1757	34	367
John McConnell	Peter Grim	June 1, 1757	35	45
Daniel McCormick	Thomas Buchanan	June 29, 1784	41	450
Daniel McCormick	John Thompson	Dec. 13, 1785	44	572
Daniel McCormick	John Lawrence	Feb. 25, 1794	56	31
Daniel McCormick	Abraham Duryee	June 6, 1791	56	147
Daniel McCormick and others	Thomas Maule	Feb. 1, 1790	46	73
Daniel McCormick and others	Isaac Clason	March 26, 1793	115	461
Daniel McCormick and others	Isaac Clason	March 26, 1793	115	464
Daniel McCormick and others	Isaac Clason	March 26, 1793	115	230
Daniel McCormick and others	Bank of New York	Feb. 7, 1799	244	261
Daniel McCormick and others	Isaac Clason	March 26, 1793	526	506
Daniel and Mary McCormick	Peter Middleton	May 8, 1771	39	82
John McCoy	Thomas Arding	Dec. 1, 1761	36	6
William and Gertie McCoy	George Stanton	Jan. 31, 1786	43	449
Michael McDoniel and others	Samuel Rodgers	Aug. 3, 1758	38	92
Hugh McDoniel and others	John Row	May 10, 1745	32	521
Patrick and Mary McDavitt	Francis Dominick	April 18, 1785	43	68
Patrick and Mary McDavitt	George Douglas	May 1, 1790	46	156
William McDermott and others	Thomas Lynch	Sept. 26, 1778	42	240
Robert and Susanna McDermut	Jacob Arden	Oct. 4, 1793	50	119
Robert and Susanna McDermut	Rinier Skaats	Dec. 9, 1790	50	147
Patrick and Mary McDine	William McKinley	April 25, 1772	39	448
James and Susan McDonald	Samuel Mott	May 22, 1795	51	161
James and Susan McDonald	John Ferrers	May 23, 1795	52	354
John McDonald	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
John McDuffie	?	Dec. 6, 1775	37	557
Peter McEllendey	John Brown	Sept. 2, 1757	34	380
Thomas McFadden	John Dunham	April 19, 1758	34	506
Daniel and Rebekah McFall	Daniel Smith	July 23, 1795	51	284
Hugh and Catherine McFall	John Prevoost	Sept. 28, 1763	36	422
Patrick McFall	James Logan and others	Oct. 30, 1765	37	463
Thomas and Mary McFarran	William Constable	Dec. 28, 1787	44	550
George McGee	John McArthur	Nov. 6, 1758	35	363
John McGehan	Cornelius Van Horne	Jan. 2, 1749	33	316

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Margaret McGill and others	Ann Anderson	March 9, 1798	57	413
Dennis McGillycuddy	Francis Furman	July 22, 1757	35	55
Hugh McGinnis	Samuel Borrowe	Oct. 1, 1765	38	264
Robert McGinnis	John Brown	Aug. 27, 1784	54	284
James McGloghling	Peter Remsen	Nov. 31(?) 1757	36	615
Andrew and Margaret McGown	Jeronimus Alstyre	May 1, 1792	80	315
Daniel and Catherine McGown	John Livingston	June 1, 1758	35	50
Daniel and Catherine McGown	Benjamin Benson	Jan. 28, 1742	80	498
Robert and Mary McGrath	Alexander Finck	Sept. 5, 1788	107	361
Michael McGuigan	Matthew Watson	Nov. 12, 1790	47	79
Dennis and Sarah McGuire	Robert McDowel	Sept. 11, 1798	63	107
Matthew and Anna McGuire	Robert Walton	May 8, 1782	41	60
Michael McGuire and others	Ducan Duffie	Jan. 15, 1757	34	443
Matthew and Elizabeth McGuire	George Schmelzel	Feb. 22, 1708	52	380
Adam McKean	William Kelly	Nov. 30, 1752	33	529
Timothy and Mary McKenna	Nicholas Lyon	March 4, 1800	58	60
John McKenney	Samuel Deall	Jan. 31, 1770	38	382
John McKenney	Solomon Simpson	Oct. 23, 1787	68	420
Robert T. and William McKenney	Solomon Simpson	Dec. 31, 1787	68	425
John McKenny	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
John McKenny	Samuel Deall	July 29, 1767	38	39
Arthur C. McKerran	Mary McKerran	Aug. 13, 1756	34	354
William and Mary McKinley	Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty	May 19, 1796	274	316
William and Elizabeth McKinley	John Youle	May 5, 1788	45	69
Michael McLachlan	Margaret Moodey	May 28, 1788	49	488
Michael McLachlan	John Anderson	Oct. 22, 1791	49	494
Michael McLachlan	William T. Prevoost	Feb. 18, 1796	53	58
Michael McLachlan	William Rutledge	Sept. 20, 1797	52	267
John and Isabella McMullen and Elizabeth McMullen	William Anderson	Sept. 19, 1758	36	243
Michael and Jane McNamara	William McKinley	April 25, 1772	39	448
Thomas McNamara	Abraham Seabring	May 12, 1760	35	437
Arthur and Barbara McNeill	Edward Bardin	April 17, 1781	41	29
Arthur and Barbara McNeill	John Betts	July 13, 1784	41	357
Owen and Sarah McQuigan	William McKinley	April 25, 1772	39	452
Dennis McReady	Nicholas Low	Dec. 22, 1785	44	260
Morris and Judith McDermott	Nicholas Cruger	Feb. 14, 1787	133	136
Patrick and Anna MacKnight	Rebecca Goderus	Nov. 4, 1718	28	466
Patrick and Anna MacKnight	Harmanus Rutgers	July 1, 1718	30	51
Patrick and Anna MacKnight	John Nicols	May 5, 1721	30	138
Patrick and Anna MacKnight	John Wytt	Jan. 28, 1718	34	314
Patrick and Anna MacKnight	Alexander Moore	March 27, 1714	28	99
Margaret McLaren	Thomas Maule	Feb. 20, 1800	57	502
John McLaren	John Clendenning	Dec. 31, 1800	62	457
John McLenan	Peter Poster	Oct. 16, 1711	26	521
Timothy Madden	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
Samuel and Sarah Maghee	George Messerve	Sept. 10, 1783	50	37
Samuel and Elizabeth Maghee	George McKay	Oct. 16, 1792	418	50

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
Martin Magrah	Stephen Fitzpatrick	Nov. 24, 1758	35	99
William Mahon	James Brown	July 31, 1724	29	225
William and Margaret Mahon	Abel Smith	Nov. 19, 1728	32	79
William and Margaret Mahon	Abel Smith	Nov. 21, 1728	33	436
Earney Mayley	Daniel Sullivan	July 18, 1757	35	4
John and Ann Milligan	John Cox	May 3, 1758	34	529
Patrick Montgomery	George Roach	May 7, 1720	30	86
Thomas and Elizabeth Moone (Mooney)	William Cockroft and others	May 1, 1749	35	100
Barney and Charlotte Mooney	John Dawson	Oct. 31, 1789	54	477
Barnet and Charlotte Mooney	Ann Van Vleck	Jan. 11, 1794	67	141
William and Abigail Mooney	John Dell	April 14, 1792	48	114
William and Abigail Mooney	Albert Kennard	Sept. 22, 1790	117	110
William and Abigail Mooney	William Post	April 15, 1796	175	22
Edward and Sarah Moran	James Hayes	Jan. 5, 1799	60	468
John Mullan	John McArthur	July 25, 1760	35	368
Arthur Mullen	James Stephens	Oct. 16, 1717	26	259
Jane Murphy and others	Alexander Hosack	Aug. 1, 1781	41	35
Jane Murphy and others	John Turner	Aug. 1, 1781	41	39
John and Lydia Murphy	Benjamin Stratton	Sept. 27, 1800	59	148
Margaret Murphy and others	Arthur Murphy	April 2, 1763	36	446
Garret and Margaret Neafie	John Van Horne	May 1, 1800	64	132
John and Catharine Neafie	John Planton	July 8, 1799	56	521
John and Catharine Neafie	William Henry	April 30, 1800	58	247
Hugh Neil	Daniel Sullivan	Dec. 8, 1750	35	6
Catharine Nowlan	Richard Yates	March 3, 1788	45	86
Charles O'Brien	Joseph Farmer	Sept. 5, 1751	33	456
Charles O'Brien	Joseph Farmer	Sept. 25, 1751	33	457
Henry and Elizabeth O'Brien	Thomas Jones	Feb. 2, 1788	40	588
John O'Bryant	Daniel Guion	June 22, 1745	33	87
John O'Bryan	Charles Johnson	Sept. 30, 1746	33	238
George and Sarah Piggot	Clerk K. McAdam	April 22, 1796	55	204
Cornelius Power and others	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
Richard Power	Edward McRoy	Nov. 29, 1759	35	374
Lawrence Power	Daniel Sullivan	Dec. 17, 1757	35	482
Charles Powers	William Kennedy	Sept. 14, 1758	35	103
George and Anne Powers	Nicholas Romayne	April 30, 1795	54	144
Darby and Elizabeth Redmond	Arthur Murphy	April 2, 1763	36	446
Isaac and Hannah Riley	George Lewis	Aug. 27, 1795	53	226
Isaac and Hannah Riley	Rufus King	Sept. 3, 1795	57	62
Isaac and Hannah Riley	Alexander Dunlap	Nov. 19, 1796	57	66
Isaac and Hannah Riley	Alexander Hamilton	July 7, 1796	71	345
James and Deborah Riley	Thomas J. Stagg	May 29, 1796	54	538
Thomas Roche	Hector Calbraith	Feb. 2, 1792	47	245
Thomas Roche	John Shepherd	Sept. 9, 1790	55	275
John and Frances Rourke	Samuel Bradhurst	Sept. 24, 1796	53	483
John Scandlin	Catherine Gaven	July 24, 1767	38	103
Patrick and Mary Shay	Frederick Resler	Feb. 22, 1797	107	478
Patrick and Rachel Smith	Abraham Montanye	May 31, 1748	33	397
John Sullivan	Garret Van Horne and others	July 26, 1760	35	512

Grantors	*Grantees*	*Dates*	*Where Recorded* Liber	Page
John Sullivan	William Brownejohn	Sept. 25, 1760	37	387
John and Mary Sullivan	John Holdron	May 25, 1792	49	343
John Sullivan	Christina Scott	Aug. 29, 1760	280	449
Owen Sullivan	Daniel Sullivan	Aug. 24, 1758	35	509
Thomas Sullivan	Michael Beezley	March 16, 1746	33	168
Dennis Sweeney	John Waller	Nov. 6, 1756	35	480
John Tandy	Harman Bensingh	Nov. 12, 1717	29	47
Executrix of Ralph Walch	Patrick McArdell	Aug. 5, 1795	53	144
James Walsh	Moses M. Hays	April 6, 1763	37	17
Hugh and Catherine Walsh	John Jones	Oct. 19, 1790	57	452
William and Catalina Walsh	Cornelius Roosevelt	Nov. 6, 1797	172	196
Ralph and Jane Welch	James Fitzpatrick	Aug. 18, 1792	215	485
John Welsh	Christophe Beekman	Oct. 17, 1757	34	396
William Welsh	Luke Van Thine Rooven	Nov. 15, 1694	21	21
William Welsh	William Apple	Oct. 29, 1697	21	250
Thomas Whaley	Margaret Hurst	Oct. 18, 1796	678	493

SUBJECT INDEX

PAGES

Baptisms, Trinity Church 174-193
Presbyterian Churches 199-202
Reformed Dutch Church 119
Marriages, Trinity Church 154-173
Presbyterian Churches 194-198
Reformed Dutch Church 119
Marriage Bonds, at office of Secretary of State 118
Tombstone Inscriptions, Trinity Churchyard 132-143
St. Paul's Churchyard 144-153
Emmet, Montgomery and MacNeven Monuments 98-105
Soldiers' Monument 111
Irish Catholics at Trinity Church 7-14
Irish in New York public records 120
Irish Mariners in New York 57, 61, 109-111
Irish Names in 18th century newspapers 122-124
Irish Pioneer Journalists in New York 46, 82
Irish Schoolmasters in New York 54, 128-130
Irish Soldiers in the Colonial Wars 31, 119-120
Irish Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 112
Irish Trustees of St. Peter's Catholic Church 12
Irish Vestrymen of Trinity Church 25
Irish Street 56
Leary Street 10, 128
Duane Street 27
Duanesburg, N. Y. 27
Duane Farm, now Gramercy Park 27
McGowan's Pass, Central Park 78-81
Society of Tammany or Columbian Order 11-12
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick 52, 91, 109, 110
The "Scotch-Irish" fallacy 9, 121
Origin of New York's canal system 105-107
New York's "Penny Post-Boy" 64
The first woman of record buried in Trinity Churchyard 32-33
The first paper manufacturer in New York 44-46
Washington's headquarters 47
Destruction of the records of Trinity Parish 5
Testamentary Records of New York County:
Wills 203-212
Executors 213-215
Administrators 216-221
Legatees 222-224
Witnesses 225-231
Deeds and Conveyances, New York County 232-247

GENERAL INDEX

Administrators, 119, 216-221
Banan and Burke, 55
Baptisms, Trinity Church, 118, 174-193
Presbyterian Churches, 199-202
Barnewall, George, 12
Barnwell, John, 9
Barrett, Edward, 113
Barrett's Old Merchants of New York, 26
Barry, ———, 114
James, 129
John, 40, 117
Thomas, 123
Bayard, William, 31
Bayne, Matthew, 124
Biggar, ———, 114
Blake, Abigail, 12
Bolan, Edward, 124
Bourke, Gibbon, 64
John, 64
Bradey, "Mrs.," 112
Brady, ———, 114
James, 116, 124
Michael, 123
Brannon, "Mr.," 113
Brennan, ———, 129
Brett, Dr. John, 87
Brodie, "Mrs.," 112
Buchanan, Patrick, 124
Buckley, "Mr.," 113
Burck, Anna Marie, 14
Rickard, 15
Burke, Andrew, 55
Anne, 15, 16, 54
Anna Maria, 15, 16
Francis, 55
James, 55
John, 55
Martha, 55
Mary, 15, 16, 55
"Mr.," 55
"Mrs.," 54
Rev. Father, 75, 87
Burke, Rickard, 15
William, 55, 76
Burkes of Mayo, 16
Butler, Thomas, 113
Byrn, Ann, 31
Christopher, 31
Elizabeth, 31
Byrne, Barnaby, 29, 31, 32
Jane, 31
Calanan, John, 124
Calihan, Dennis, 70
Mary, 70
Callaghan, "Mr.," 69
Callaghane, Owen, 70
Callahan, Ann, 70
Daniel, 70
Elizabeth, 70
John, 70
Judith, 70
Cannon, John, 23
Peter, 23
Carberry, Elizabeth, 110
James, 110
Thomas, 110, 111
William, 110
Carey, Judith, 31
Philip, 123
Cargill, Peter, 123
Carney, ———, 129
John, 122
Carr, Robert, 13
Carroll, Alfred L., 50
Anne, 49, 117, 123
Anthony, 49, 50
Bradish, J., 49
Charles, 49
Denis, 49, 50
Emily, 50
Frances Ann, 50
George, 47
James, 23, 47, 48, 128
Margaret, 46
Mary, 46, 48, 123
Patrick, 48, 49
Thomas, 46, 47

Carryl, Patrick, 48
Cartey, John, 122
Timothy, 122
Carthey, Owen, 37
Carty, Bryan, 36
Eloner, 36
Casey, Almy, 70
Captain, 71
Catherine, 70
Daniel, 70
James, 70
John, 71, 124
Mary, 71
"Mr.," 70
Samuel, 70, 124
Sarah, 70
Cassady, Charles, 72
Jane, 72
John, 72
"Mrs.," 123
Cassidoe, Jane, 71
John, 71
Mary Ann, 71
Cassida, "Mr.," 71
Catholics, Irish, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14
Charlton, Rev. Richard, 28, 129
Clohissey, Clossey } Samuel, 129
Clossy & O'Brien, 41
Cochran, Rebecca, 88
William, 88, 89, 115, 130
Cockran, "Mr.," 113
William, 122
Coffey, Patrick, 116, 129
Coine, Hannah, 124
Colgan, Rev. Thomas, 129
Colles, Christopher, 105-108
James, 105
Collinan, ———, 114
Collins, ———, 114
David, 124
Mary, 122
Comerford, Michael, 110
Sophia, 110
Comiskey, ———, 114
Conaway, Anthony, 122
Condon, Maurice, 87
Condry, Dennis, 22
Connell, John, 124
Connelly, Eleanor, 70
John, 124
Susannah, 70
Connolly, ———, 129
Alexander, 72
Connolly, Michael, 72
"Mrs.," 72
Conner, ———, 114
Bryan, 74, 116
Connor, Darby, 122
Connery, "Mrs.," 92
Nicholas, 92
Connihan, Francis, 123
Conroy, ———, 129
Constable, Ann, 91
James, 90
Jane, 90
John, 90
William, 90, 91
Corigan, William, 123
Corrigin, James, 113
Conway, ———, 114
Elizabeth, 53
James, 53
John, 13
Nelly, 53
Corbett, ———, 114
John, 14, 18
Cornbury, Lady Catherine, 32, 33
Viscount, 32
Costigan, Francis, 93
Lewis, 92, 93
"Mrs.," 92
Cotter, Thomas, 123
Coughlan, Andrew, 123
Couney, James, 124
Courtney, ———, 114
Coyle, Ann, 110
Daniel, 110
Dennis, 124
Eliza Ann, 110
Crawford or Crumford, Patrick, 14, 25
Creed, Patrick, 122
Crillen, William, 5
Croneen, Patrick, 123
Cummins, ———, 114
Curran, Thomas, 113
Currie, Joseph, 124
Curry, Anne, 123
Margaret, 123
Custis, Martha, 91
Dailey, Francis, 72
Daily, John, 23
Daley, Capt. John, 110
Daly, John, 61
Mary, 72
Patrick, 72
Philip, 61

Dayley, "Mr.," 72
Daragh, Richard, 124
Darby, Daniel, 123
Darcy, James, 18, 23
Davan, Ann, 73
David, 73
John, 73
Margaret, 73
Davitt, ———, 114
Dea, ———, 114
Dealy, Edward, 62
Margaret, 122
Deeds and Conveyances, 120, 232-247
Delaney, ———, 114
John W., 116
Dempsey, John, 73
"Mrs.," 73
Demsey, ———, 114
Dennis, Patrick, 13, 95, 96, 122
Devereaux, John, 124
Devereux, "Mrs.," 112
Devine, Barney, 124
Dillon, Bartholomew, 113
Dix, Dr. Morgan, 14, 18, 105
Dixey, John, 90
Donagan, John, 113
Dongan, ———, 114
John, 14, 18
John Charlton, 26
Colonel Thomas, 18
Governor Thomas, 18, 26
Donnevan, Catherine, 36
Donovan, Daniel, 124
Donnolly, Peter, 122
Donoughie, Mary, 36
Dooley, Dr. John, 5
Dooling, Judith, 62
Doran, ———, 113
Paul, 123
Thomas, 116
Dorman, Ann, 117
Barnabas, 117
Dougherty, "Mr.," 92
Dowland, "Mrs.," 112
Dowling, Jane, 74
Lawrence, 74, 124
Margaret, 74
"Mr.," 74
"Mrs.," 74
Sarah, 74
Downan, ——— 114
Doyle, Col., 56
Darby, 55
Doyle, Dennis, 55, 56
Edmund L., 57
Francis, 56
John, 123
Lawrence, 57
Martin, 38, 56, 123
Mary, 38
"Mr.," 56, 57
"Mrs.," 57
Nicholas, 53
Patrick, 56
Sarah, 55
Thomas, 57
Dring, Francis, 4
Driscoll, Elizabeth, 73
Driskil, Jacob, 73
Minetta, 73
Sarah, 73
Driskill, Eleanor, 73
Jeremiah, 73
John, 73
Drummond, Daniel, 122
John, 123
Patrick, 124
Drury, Edward, 123
Duane, Abraham, 30
Anthony, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
Cornelius, 29, 30, 31
James, 27, 28, 30
John, 29, 30
Maria, 28
Richard, 30
Duane Street, 29
Dudley, Walsh & Co., 52
Duer, John, 99
Duffie, Cornelius R., 25
James, 54
Duffy, ———, 129
Dugan, Captain, 74
John, 74
Martha, 74
Duggan, Bridget, 74
Martha, 74
Thomas, 74
William, 74
Duly, "Mrs.," 5
Dun, William, 113
Dunn, Bridget, 31
John, 123
Thomas, 123
Dwier, Margaret, 74
Dwire, "Mr.," 74
Philip, 74

Dwire, William, 23
Dwyer, Catherine, 74
Edward, 74
Eagan, John, 75
Egan, John, 74
"Mrs.," 75
Pierce, 74
Sarah, 74
Thomas, 75
Emmet Monument, 98-102
Robert, 102
Thomas Addis, 98-102, 128
England, Bishop John, 99
Executors, 213-215
Fagan, ———, 114
Fahy, John, 123
Martin, 89, 123
Fallon, Hugh, 22
Fanning, Thomas, 123
Farrell, Ann, 123
Catherine, 77
George, 77
James, 129
Jean, 77
John, 71, 75, 77, 122
Lawrence, 77
Margaret, 77
Martin, 64, 77
Mary, 75, 77
Patrick, 12
Stephen, 77
William, 77
Farrol, John, 76
Ferral, Thomas, 76
Ferrell, John, 77
Feeley, Mark, 92, 122
"Mrs.," 92
Finley, Elizabeth, 123
Finnegan, ———, 129
Fitzgerald, James, 124
Mary, 88, 91, 124
Thomas, 87, 88
William, 88
FitzGibbons, William, 123
Fitzpatrick, James, 28
Stephen, 57
Fitzsimmons, David, 57
Elinor, 57
Flanagan, Christopher, 93, 94
James, 94
John R., 94
Flanigan, Laughlin, 124
Richard, 124
Flannigan, William, 10
Fleming, John, 13, 124
Flin, Edward, 74
Mary, 76
Thadie, 75
Fling, Mary, 76
Nicholas, 123
Phebe, 76
Thomas, 76
Flinn, "Mr.," 75
Flyn, Abigail, 75
Sarah, 75
Thomas, 75
Flynn, Ann, 76
Catherine, 75
David, 76
Edward, 75
Eleanor, 75
James, 76, 124
John, 75, 76, 122
Patrick, 75
Philip, 123
Thomas, 128
Fogarty, Edward, 93, 128
"Mrs.," 93
Malachi, 123, 124
Foley, James, 128
Ford, Anthony, 13
Patrick, 89
Fox, Magdalene, 44
Patrick, 44
Foy, Edward, 14
Martin, 89
Francis, Dr. John M., 106
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 52, 91, 109
Gahagan, ———, 129
Gaine, Hugh, 25, 82
Gallagher, James, 124
Gamble, Patrick, 122
Gaven, Francis, 123
Geary, James, 124
Geoghan, Charles, 123
Gibbins, ———, 114
Gibbons, Joanna, 123
"Mrs.," 123
Patrick, 122
Gelaspy, James, 124
Gillespie, ———, 129
Andrew, 77
Elizabeth, 77
James, 78
John, 77, 78
Mary, 77, 78
Mary Jane, 78

Gillespie, Thomas, 78
Gillispy, Daniel, 123
Gillipin, Susannah, 124
Gilliland, James, 108, 129
William, 108
Gilmour and Walsh, 52
Ginivan, William, 122
Glean, John, 123
Gorman, John, 122
Gouverneur and Kemble, 49
Gramercy Park, 27
Griffin, Elizabth, 5
Jeremiah, 122
Martin I. J., 10
Hagen, John, 123
Haggerty, John, 128
Hall, Edward Hagaman, 79, 81
Hallygan, "Patt," 61
Hamilton, Alexander, 84, 129
Hanley, ———, 44
Hanlon, Charles, 23
Patrick, 39
Harper, Robert, 129
Hayes, James, 71
Malachy, 123
Hayse, ———, 44
Healey, Cornelius, 77
John, 122
Healy, John, 13, 68
Heeney, Cornelius, 56, 128
Heffernan, ———, 129
"Mr.," 113
Henegan, "Mr.," 113
Hickey, Levina, 53
Higgins, Frederick, 113
"Mrs.," 112
Hines, Michael, 22
Hogan, ———, 114
James, 124
Jane, 91
Michael, 128
William, 29, 65
Horan, Thomas, 123
Hosmer and Murphy, 44
Hughes, Peter, 13
Hunter and Walsh, 52
Hurley, ———, 115
Catherine, 92
Elizabeth, 91
Jane, 91
John, 91, 92
"Mr.," 91
William, 91
Inglis, Dr., 5
Inman, Henry, 22
Irish-Catholics, 7, 8, 9, 85
in Revolutionary War, 112
in French-English War, 119
in Records of the Common Council, 120
in Poll lists, 120
in New York newspapers, 122-124
Joyce, ———, 129
Edward, 122
Johnson, John, 54
Jumel Mansion, 47
Kairy, Mary, 123
Kane, "Mr.," 113
Keane, Patrick, 123
Kern, Terence, 76
Kearne, "Mr.," 113
Kearns, John, 116
Kearny, John Watts, 17
Lawrence, 17
Michael, 16, 17, 123, 128
Philip, 13, 16, 17, 128
Genl. Philip, 16, 17
Robert M., 18
Thomas, 14, 16, 17
Keating, Ann, 46
John, 44, 45, 46
Richard, 46
William, 46
Keef, ———, 115
"Mr.," 113
Keefe, Arthur, 113
Keeler, "Mrs.," 112
Kelly, Bernard, 68
Catherine, 27
Charles, 68
Christopher, 68
Daniel, 67, 68
David, 68
Dennis, 123
Edward, 22, 67, 68
Henry, 67
Hugh, 5
James, 66, 68, 71
John, 44, 66, 67
Mary, 22, 66
Matthias, 68
Michael, 68
Morris, 68
Patrick, 68
Richard, 68
Robert, 68, 123, 124
Samuel, 68

Kelly, Susannah, 65
Timothy, 68
William, 13, 65, 66
Kennedy, ———, 115
Ann, 109
John, 122
Thomas, 123
William, 122, 123
Kerin, Terence, 31, 94, 95
Kernes, "Mrs.," 112
Kerney, "Mrs.," 112
Kerns, John, 123
Robert, 123
Key, Michael, 124
King, Timothy, 112
Langan, Anthony, 123
Lawler, Martin, 123
Lamasney, James, 123
Leary, Elizabeth, 9
James, 11
John, 9, 10, 12, 73
Mary, 9
"Mr.," 113
William, 11, 13
Leary Street, 10, 128
John, 123
Lemasny, Ann, 33
James, 33
Richard, 122
Legatees, 119, 222-224
Letters of Administration, 119, 216-221
Livingston, Brockholst, 50
Govr. William, 50
John, 95
Maria, 28
Robert, 28
William, 84
Logan, "Mrs.," 112
"Mr.," 113
Long, James, 113
Loudon, Samuel, 95
Loughlin, Patrick, 124
Lowrey, Thomas, 13
Ludlow, Ann, 50
Frances Ann, 50
Gabriel, 50
Grace, 50
Lynch, Ann, 20
Anthony, 22, 23, 128
Catherine, 22
Constantia, 19
Cornelius, 20, 128
Dominick, 12, 24, 25
Lynch, Francis, 20
Gabriel, 20
Henry O., 25
Hugh, 124
Jane, 25
John, 20
Major John, 20
Margaret, 19, 20
Mark, 123
Mary, 19, 23, 25
"Mrs.," 21
Nicholas, 19
Peter, 21, 23, 24
Philip, 20
Sarah, 23
Thomas, 13, 18, 19, 20, 22, 95, 128
Ulick, 19
Lyons, "Mr.," 113
McAdam, William, 114, 123
Mcally, Edward, 89
McArdel, Francis, 113
McAuley, William, 123
McAuliss, James, 113
McBride, James, 128
"Mr.," 113
McCall, James, 113
McCann, James, 122
"Mrs.," 112
McCarter, John, 124
William, 13
McCleese, "Mrs.," 112
McConnell, William, 123
McCoy, "Mr.," 113
McCullen, James, 113
"Mrs.," 112
McCarthy, Cornelius, 36
Daniel, 37
Dennis, 37
Elizabeth, 36
Hannah, 36
James, 35
John, 36
Lydea, 36
Margaret, 36
Mary, 34, 36
Timothy, 35
Thomas, 34, 123
McCarthy and Armstrong, 35
McCartey, Mary, 36
McCarthey, Owen, 37
McCarty, Ann, 36
Catherine, 36

McCarty, John, 36
Margaret, 124
Peter, 36
Sarah, 36
Thomas, 36, 124
McCarthys in Early American History, 37
McKarty, Dennis or Denys, 37
Makharty, Dennis, 37
Elizabeth, 37
McCarthney, John, 123
McCausland, Marcus, 124
McClaughan, Joseph, 122
McClenaghan, John, 123
McClenahan, John, 13, 92
McClennan, "Mr.," 92
McClennahan, ———, 115
McCloughry, Matthew, 122
McComb, Alexander, 91
McConnell, Hugh, 124
McConnigal, Ann, 109
Patrick, 109
McConnoughy, James, 122
McCormack, Andrew, 124
McCormick, Andrew, 122
Daniel, 35, 73, 91, 128
Robert, 13
McCoull, John, 124
McCoy, William, 122
McCready, William, 116
McReady, ———, 115
Andrew, 116
Dennis, 116, 122
Hugh, 116
James, 116
William, 116
McDavitt, Patrick, 13
McDermott, William, 123
McDoland, "Mr.," 113
McDonald, John, 123, 124
Laughlin, 123
Mary, 122
Matthew, 122
McDonell, Donel, 123
Frances Mary, 59
Jane, 59
William, 59
McDonnell, John, 59
McDoniel ———, 129
John, 114
"Mr.," 113
McDonough, Cathleen, 59
Cravan, 124
Eleanor, 59
McDonough, Elizabeth, 58
Hannah, 58
James, 58, 59, 122
John, 58, 59
Mary, 59
Patrick, 59, 124
Thomas, 58
Macdonough, Commodore Thomas, 58
McDowell, Benjamin, 13
Hugh, 13
Martha, 64
McElroy, George, 124
McEvers, Catherine, 26
Charles, 25, 26
John, 25, 26
McEwen, Hugh, 123
McFall, Hugh, 124
"Mr.," 113
McFarren, Thomas, 124
McGeary, Roger, 123
Magee, James, 122
McGee, James, 39, 113
"Mr.," 113
McGill, ———, 115
John, 123
McGillis, ———, 115
McGinness, John, 124
McGinnis, Robert, 13, 29, 31
William, 13
McGomery, Michael, 122
McGowan, Andrew, 78-81
Catherine, 78
Daniel, 78-81
John, 124
Margaret, 78
McGowan's Pass, 78, 79
McGown, ———, 115
"Mrs.," 78
Magra, James, 87
Magrah, Jane, 123
Magrath, Dr. James, 86, 87, 128
Myles, 87
Patrick, 87
McGrath, Helena, 87
James, 87
John, 87
Mary, 87
Robert, 87
Mcgrah, Barney, 123
McGra, Robert, 123
Magraw, "Mrs.," 112
Maguire, ———, 44
Peter, 96

McGuire, Bridget, 97
Catherine, 97
Cornelius, 97
Dennis, 97
Eleanor, 97
Elizabeth, 96, 97
Hugh, 97
John, 97
Margaret, 97
Matthew, 96, 97
Michael, 97
Sarah, 97
Thomas, 97
William, 97
McGuyre, Richard, 97
McInnelly, ———, 115
McIntire, Hugh, 114
McKean, William, 123, 124
McKee, John, 123
Thomas, 122
McKie, John, 124
McKenahan, John, 13
McKennon, ———, 115
McKenny, Elizabeth, 71
John, 13, 61, 71, 78, 123
Mary, 78
"Mrs.," 78
Sarah, 33
William, 78
McKeown, "Mrs.," 112
McKown, "Mr.," 113
McKiernan, ———, 129
McKinley, Elizabeth, 74
James, 123
McKlafflin, William, 113
McKnight, Patrick, 14, 18
McLaughlin, ———, 115
John, 114
Michael, 29
McLoughlin, William, 122
McLennan, Ann, 34
Elizabeth, 34
John, 14, 18, 23, 34
McLinan, Francis, 122
McMenman, John, 124
McMullen, John, 44
"Mr.," 113
Thomas, 117
McMullins, ———, 115
McMunnigal, ———, 115
McMurray, John, 114
McNamara, Eleanor, 122
McNeale, "Mrs.," 112
McNeall, Polly, 124
McNeil, ———, 115
Daniel, 13
James, 124
Joanna, 124
John, 124
Neil, 76
MacNeven Monument, 98, 103
MacNeven, William J., 22, 98, 103, 128
McNiff, Patrick, 124
McOwen, ———, 115
McPhilimy, Hugh, 122
McQuaid, Grace, 114
Robert, 116
McQuillan, ———, 115
McVickar, Ann, 26
John, 25, 26
McVicker, Dennis, 124
McWilliams, Thomas, 124
Mackie, Peter, 25
Mackman, Roger, 123
Madden, ———, 129
Mary, 124
Timothy, 61
William, 113
Mahan, Thomas, 124
Maher, ———, 115
Mahon, ———, 115
Peter, 123
Major, James, 54
Malone, John, 123
Manaran, William, 122
Marriages, Trinity Church, 118, 154-173
Presbyterian Churches, 194-198
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, 119
Masonic Order, Erin Lodge, 85, 86
St. Patrick's, N. Y., 85
St. Patrick's, Portsmouth, 85
Mayley, Barney, 61
Mead, Patrick, 123
Meagher, Cathleen, 53
James, 53
Patrick, 53
Milligan, John, 124
Mitchel, James, 114
Molloy, ———, 115
John, 123
Montgomery, General Richard, 33, 98
Mrs. Jannet, 33

Mooney, Abigail, 12, 69
Ambrose, 69
Ann, 69
Barnet, 69
Charlotte, 69
Edward, 13, 69
Elizabeth, 69
John, 69
Mary, 69
Matthew, 122
"Mrs.," 68, 69
William, 11, 12, 13, 69, 123
Moore, Andrew, 124
Ann, 26
Garret, 124
James, 13, 73
John, 14, 25, 123
Michael, 13
Thomas, 13, 25
William, 25, 123
Moran, ———, 115
Edward, 116
Morris, Andrew, 12, 75
George P., 4
Gouverneur, 91
Robert, 4, 91
Roger, 48
Morrison, Mrs., 112
Moyland, Stephen, 124
Mulcahy, "Patt," 123
Mulheran, Richard, 13
Mullen, ———, 115
Barney, 123
Mark, 116
Silvester, 123
Mulligan, Elizabeth, 83
Hercules, 13, 25, 83-86
Hugh, 10, 65, 85
John W., 85
Sarah, 83
William C., 83
Mulligan, Hercules, Narrative of, 84
Washington's Agent, 84
Revolutionary Committees, 84
Vestryman, 85
Mullins, ———, 115
Murfie, Annatje, 37, 43
Wilhelmus, 37, 43
William, 37, 43
Murfey, Nicholas, 44
Murphy, Abigail, 42
Ann, 38
Murphy, Alexander, 44
Arthur, 44, 124
Caroline, 43
Catherine, 38
Eleanor, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Ellen, 42
Hanna, 43
James, 42, 43
John, 42
Larry, 124
Mark, 42, 43
Mary, 42
Michael, 42, 44
Nicholas, 44
Patrick, 42
Peter, 43
Philip, 44
Rachel, 42
Roger, 44
Thomas, 38, 42, 123
Thomas C., 13
William, 43, 44
Neil, Hugh, 61
Nesbitt, Connolly & Co., 72
New York, *Gazette & Weekly Mercury,* 82
Mercury, 82
Packet, 95
Neylon, Charles, 12
Norris, Garret, 123
Norton, Michael, 124
Nowland, William, 123
Nowlen, John, 124
Nugent, Peter, 114
Nunen, John, 87
O'Brian, Elizabeth, 39
John, 39
Thomas, 39
O'Brien, Andrew, 41
Ann, 38, 69
Catherine, 32
Cornelius, 38
Daniel, 38, 39
David, 38
Dennis, 92, 123
Edward, 38
Eleanor, 38
Henry, 38, 41, 69
Honor, 38
James, 38, 129
Jane, 22
Jeremiah, 9
John, 38

O'Brien, Capt. John, 22
Judith, 38
Julia, 38
Lewis, 39
Lord, 32
Margaret, 38, 39
Mary, 38
Morgan, 124
"Mrs.," 38
Patrick, 40
Sarah, 38
Lady Susanna, 40
Terence, 38
William, 40, 41, 128
O'Bryan, Elizabeth, 39
Henry, 39
James, 39
"Mr.," 38
"Mrs.," 38
O'Bryen, Thomas, 122
O'Byrne, ———, 38
O'Carroll, ———, 49
O'Connor, ———, 38, 129
John, 124
O'Donnall, "Mrs.," 41
O'Donnell, James, 38, 41
John S., 112
O'Dubhain, ———, 30
O'Farrell, Anna, 41
John, 77
Michael, 77
Richard, 41
O'Ferral, Richard, 41
O'Flagherty, ———, 38
O'Gillen, ———, 38
O'Hara, ———, 30, 38
"Pat," 124
O'Hare, Eleanor, 41
Ellen, 41
Patrick, 41
O'Harn or O'Hearn, ———, 38
O'Kelly, John, 68
O'Mahony, John, 104
O'Mola, O'Brine, 123
O'Neal, ———, 38
Elizabeth, 41
"Mrs.," 41
O'Reilly, Henry, 106
O'Sullivan, ———, 38
Mary, 62
Patten, John, 118
Patton, Robert, 117
Pentigrass, ———, 115
Perry, Hayes & Sherbrooke, 95
Phelan, Edward, 13
Piggot, ———, 129
Pollock, Carlisle, 40, 128
Power, Cornelius, 61
Elizabeth, 56
John, 122
Lawrence, 61
Powers, "Mrs.," 112
Purcel, Pearce, 36
Quin, ———, 115
Alice, 53
Patrick, 124
T., 53
Quinn, Thomas, 123
Quirk, John, 123
Rafter, Hugh, 10
Randolph, John, 130
Reade, John, 19
Reddey, James, 124
Redmond, ———, 115
Regan, ———, 115
Reiley, "Mrs.," 53
Michael T., 13
Reilly, ———, 129
Edward, 53
Elizabeth, 53
Hannah, 53
James, 53
John, 53
Mary, 53
Matthew, 53
Miles, 128
Patrick, 53
"Patt," 124
Terence, 53, 54
Reilly and Perry, 54
Riley, Catherine, 53
Eleanor, 53
"Mr.," 53
Peter, 53
Thomas, 53
Ryley, Edmund, 53
James, 53
"Mrs.," 53
Reynolds, John, 14
Riker, Abraham, 19
James, 81
Margaret, 19
Riker family, 22, 98
Rion, "Mrs.," 122
Roach, Eupheme, 110
John, 114
Thomas, 13, 109, 110
Roche, Nicholas, 123

Rock, Barney, 123
Roosevelt, Theodore, 9
Rourke, Rachel, 123
Rowan, Andrew, 124
Ruggles, Samuel D., 28
Ryan, Catherine, 60
Cornelius, 60
James, 59
John, 60
"Mrs.," 59, 60
Sarah, 59
Thomas, 59, 123
St. Peter's Church, 12, 24, 55
Sanders, Admiral, 83
Ann, 84
Elizabeth, 83, 84
John, 83
Scallon, Michael, 124
Roger, 44
"Scotch-Irish," 9
Shannon, Francis, 90
John, 90, 122
Shaw, Hugh, 23
Neil, 124
Sherbrooke, Myles, 13, 95
Sheredewyn, Magdalene, 44
Shields, James, 114
"Mr.," 113
Smiley, John, 124
Smith, Patrick, 44
Society of Tammany or Columbian Order, 11, 12
Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 52, 91, 109, 110
Soldiers' Monument, 111, 112
Sons of Liberty, 60, 84
Steel, "Patt," 124
Stevens, John Austin, 106
Stewart, Alexander, 35
Stoughton, Thomas, 12, 24
Stuyvesant, Peter, 27
Sullivan, Ann, 63
Benjamin, 62, 63
Bridget, 63
Catherine, 62
Charles, 63
Daniel, 60, 61, 62, 75, 122
Dennis, 61, 62, 63
Elinor, 62
Florence, 63
Hendrick, 62
James, 63
Jeremiah, 62, 63, 64
Sullivan, John, 12, 61, 62, 63, 64
Jonathan, 63
Genl. John, 9
Letty, 63
Luke, 63
Mary, 62, 63
Maurice, 63, 64
Morris, 62
Nancy, 63
Owen, 62, 124
Rachel, 63
Thomas, 61
Timothy, 62
Sweeney,———, 129
Cornelius, 65
Dennis, 65
Francis, 65, 114
Jane, 65
Lawrence, 62, 64
Maria, 65
Mary, 65
Matthew, 65
Swilivan, John, 44
Swiney, Ann, 64
Edward, 65
Lawrence, 64
Martha, 64
Tarpey, Thomas, 14, 23
Templeton, Oliver, 13
Tharp, James Murphy, 94
Thodey, Col. Michael, 31
Tobin, Catherine, 62
"Mrs.," 112
Tombstone Inscriptions—Trinity, 132-143
St. Paul's, 144-153
Toole, Daniel, 123
Tully, "Mrs.," 112
Van Dam, Rip, 22, 23
Verplanck, Gulian C., 99
Wall, Elizabeth, 75
Walsh, Bridget, 124
Captain, 41
Dennis, 122
Dinah, 51
Edward, 52
Harriet, 51
Hugh, 52
James, 52
John, 51
Judith, 76
Patrick, 51, 52
Thomas, 52
William, 51

Welch, Edmund, 51
John, 51
William, 51, 97
Welsh, Hannah, 51
James, 51
Patrick, 122
Thomas, 13
Washington, George, 70, 84, 86, 91
Martha, 91
Washington's Headquarters, 47
Watts, John, 27
Whaley, Thomas, 83
Whalie and Mulligan's Vault, 83, 85
White, Andrew, 23
Wills— Testators, 203-212
Executors, 213-215
Administrators, 216-221
Legatees, 222-224
Witnesses, 225-231
Wilson, James Grant, 10, 16, 24
Witnesses to Wills, 119, 225-231
Wood, Dr. W. G., 81
Woods, James, 111
Wright, George, 130